TRIBUNAL OF INQUIRY INTO PROTECTED DISCLOSURES MADE UNDER
THE PROTECTED DISCLOSURES ACT 2014 AND CERTAIN OTHER
MATTERS FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY DÁIL ÉIREANN AND
SEANAD ÉIREANN ON 16 FEBRUARY 2017

ESTABLISHED BY INSTRUMENT MADE BY THE MINISTER FOR JUSTICE AND EQUALITY UNDER THE TRIBUNALS OF INQUIRY (EVIDENCE) ACT 1921, ON 17 FEBRUARY 2017, AS AMENDED ON 7 DECEMBER 2018

CHAIRMAN OF DIVISION (P): MR. JUSTICE SEAN RYAN,
FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF APPEAL

HELD IN DUBLIN CASTLE

ON MONDAY, 17TH FEBRUARY 2020 - DAY 140

140

Gwen Malone Stenography Services certify the following to be a verbatim transcript of their stenographic notes in the above-named action.

GWEN MALONE STENOGRAPHY SERVICES

APPEARANCES

SOLE MEMBER:

MR. JUSTICE SEAN RYAN, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF

APPFAL

REGI STRAR: MR. PETER KAVANAGH

FOR THE TRIBUNAL:

MR. DIARMAID McGUINNESS SC MR. PATRICK MARRINAN SC MS. SINÉAD McGRATH BL

FOR GARDA NI CHOLAS KEOGH: MR. MATTHIAS KELLY SC

MR. PATRICK R. O'BRIEN BL
MS. AISLING MULLIGAN BL
JOHN GERARD CULLEN SOLICITORS
MAIN STREET INSTRUCTED BY:

TOWNPARKS

CARRICK-ON-SHANNON CO. LEITRIM

FOR SUPERINTENDENT

MR. PAUL CARROLL SC MR. JOHN FERRY BL CARTHAGE CONLON O'MARA GERAGHTY McCOURT NOREEN McBRIEN:

INSTRUCTED BY:

SOLI CI TORS

51 NORTHUMBERLAND ROAD

DUBLIN 4

FOR ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FINTAN FANNING:

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. PAUL McGARRY SC MR. STEPHEN O'CONNOR BL MR. ANDREW FREEMAN

MR.

SEAN COSTELLO & COMPANY SOLICITORS

HALI DAY HOUSE 32 ARRAN QUAY SMITHFIELD DUBLIN 7

FOR GARDA FERGAL GREENE, GARDA STEPHANIE TREACY & GARDA DAVID TURNER:

MR. PATRICK McGRATH SC

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. JAMES KANE BL
MR. EOIN LAWLOR BL
MS. ELIZABETH HUGHES
MS. ÉABHALL NÍ CHEALLACHÁIN
HUGHES MURPHY SOLICITORS
13 WELLINGTON QUAY

TEMPLE BAR DUBLIN 2

FOR COMMISSIONER OF AN GARDA SÍOCHÁNA CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT PATRICK MURRAY CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MARK CURRAN DETECTIVE INSPECTOR MICHAEL COPPINGER CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT LORRAINE WHEATLEY RETIRED DETECTIVE SUPERINTENDENT DECLAN MULCAHY
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MICHAEL FINN
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT ANTHONY MCLOUGHLIN
RETIRED ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER JACK NOLAN
RETIRED ACTING COMMISSIONER DONAL Ó CUALÁIN
RETIRED COMMISSIONER NÓIRÍN O'SULLIVAN
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ANNE MARIE MCMAHON
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT JOHN SCANIAN 10. 11. CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT JOHN SCANLAN 13. SUPERI NTENDENT ALAN MURRAY SUPERI NTENDENT ALDAN MI NNOCK 14. 15. INSPECTOR EAMON CURLEY 16. 16. INSPECTOR EAMON CURLEY
17. GARDA MICHAEL QUINN
18. RETIRED GARDA GERRY WHITE
19. CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER DR. OGHUVBU
20. GARDA OLIVIA KELLY
21. RETIRED DETECTIVE SERGEANT TOM JUDGE
22. MR. ALAN MULLIGAN, ACTING EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
23. RETIRED DETECTIVE CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT PETER KIRWAN
24. MR. JOE NUGENT, CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER
25. CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT KEVIN GRALTON
26. INSPECTOR BRIAN DOWNEY
27. MONICA CARR, HEAD OF DIRECTORATE, HUMAN RESOURCES AND PEOPLE DEVELOPMENT
28. MR. BRIAN SAVAGE BRIAN SAVAGE 28. MR. CHI EF SUPERINTENDENT ANNE MARI E CAGNEY DETECTIVE INSPECTOR SEAN O' REARDON 30. INSPECTOR LIAM MORONEY 31. ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER DAVID SHEAHAN 32. CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MATT NYLAND CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MI CHAEL FLYNN 33. 34. SERGEANT KIERAN DOWNEY
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ORLA MCPARTLIN
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MARGARET NUGENT
GARDA AISLING SHANKEY-SMITH
INSPECTOR TARA GOODE 35. 36. 37. SHANE MURPHY SC MICHEAL P. O'HIGGINS SC MR. MR. MR.

MR. CONOR DIGNAM SC
MR. DONAL McGUINNESS BL
MS. SHELLEY HORAN BL
MS. KATE EGAN BL
MS. ALISON MORRISSEY
MS. EMMA GRIFFIN

CHIEF STATE SOLICITOR'S OFFICE OSMOND HOUSE____

INSTRUCTED BY:

LITTLE SHIP STREET

DUBLIN 8

MR. JOHN CONNELLAN BL MR. PAUL CONNELLAN T&N MCLYNN FOR MS. OLIVIA O'NEILL: INSTRUCTED BY:

BASTION COURT 11-13 CONNAUGHT STREET

ATHLONE

CO. WESTMEATH

FOR AGSI, INSPECTOR NI CHOLAS FARRELL, SERGEANT ANDREW HARAN, SERGEANT AI DAN LYONS, SERGEANT SANDRA KEANE: MR

MR. DESMOND DOCKERY SC MS. PEGGY O' ROURKE SC MS. SINEAD GLEESON BL REDDY CHARLTON SOLICITORS 12 FITZWILLIAM PLACE

INSTRUCTED BY:

DUBLIN 2

FOR GARDA TOM HIGGINS:

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. TOM POWER BL
MR. NOEL McCARTAN
McCARTAN & BURKE SOLICITORS
ICELAND HOUSE
33-34 ARRAN QUAY
SMITHFIELD

DUBLIN 7

INDEX

| WITNESS | PAGE |
|--|------|
| ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ANN MARIE McMAHON | |
| DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MR. MARRINAN | 6 |
| CROSS-EXAMINED BY MS. MS. MULLIGAN | 42 |
| WAS EXAMINED BY MR. MURPHY | 79 |
| RE-EXAMINED BY MR. MARRINAN | 88 |
| ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER DAVID SHEEHAN | |
| DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MR. MARRINAN | 93 |
| CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'BRIEN | 123 |
| EXAMINED BY MR. DIGNAM | 126 |
| RE-EXAMINED BY MR. MARRINAN | 133 |
| ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ORLA MCPARTLIN | |
| DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MR. McGUINNESS, | 134 |
| CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'BRIEN | 147 |
| QUESTIONED BY MR. DONAL MCGUINNESS | 150 |

| 1 | | THE HEARING RESUMED, AS FOLLOWS ON MONDAY, 17TH | |
|----|------|---|-------|
| 2 | | FEBRUARY 2020: | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | CHAIRMAN: Good morning. | |
| 5 | | MR. MARRINAN: Chairman, the first witness this morning | 10:36 |
| 6 | | is Assistant Commissioner Anne Marie McMahon. | |
| 7 | | CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. Come up, commissioner. | |
| 8 | | Thank you very much. | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ANN MARIE McMAHON, HAVING BEEN | 10:37 |
| 11 | | SWORN, WAS DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MR. MARRINAN, AS | |
| 12 | | FOLLOWS: | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | THE WITNESS: Assistant Commissioner Anne Marie | |
| 15 | | McMahon. | 10:37 |
| 16 | | CHAIRMAN: Thanks so much. Sit down please, | |
| 17 | | commissioner, thank you. Good morning. | |
| 18 | | THE WITNESS: Good morning, Chairman. | |
| 19 | 1 Q. | MR. MARRINAN: Commissioner, would you in the first | |
| 20 | | instance just give a brief summary of your career in An | 10:37 |
| 21 | | Garda Síochána to date? | |
| 22 | Α. | Yes. I joined An Garda Síochána in 1986. My first | |
| 23 | | station was Coolock in Dublin. After a year I | |
| 24 | | transferred to Henry Street in Limerick and I was there | |
| 25 | | until 1995. Most of my service as a Guard was in | 10:37 |
| 26 | | Limerick city. In 1995 I was promoted sergeant and I | |
| 27 | | was transferred to the Garda college in Templemore, | |
| 28 | | working in the student probationer school. I was there | |
| 29 | | for two years, after which I returned to Limerick and I | |

| Т | | | was stationed in Mayorstone and Henry Street. I was | |
|----|---|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | there for five years and then I was promoted inspector. | |
| 3 | | | My first station as inspector was Newcastle West, after | |
| 4 | | | which I came in to Henry Street, assisting the | |
| 5 | | | superintendent there. I was then promoted to | 10:38 |
| 6 | | | superintendent in 2008. My first station was Bruff in | |
| 7 | | | County Limerick and then Roxboro Road in Limerick. In | |
| 8 | | | 2010 I was promoted chief superintendent. I was | |
| 9 | | | assigned to the Garda Community Relations Bureau in | |
| 10 | | | Harcourt Square, in addition to having responsibility | 10:38 |
| 11 | | | for training at the Garda college. | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | in 2016 I was promoted assistant commissioner and I was | |
| 14 | | | assigned to the Southern Region. At that time the | |
| 15 | | | Southern Region was Cork, Kerry and Limerick. I was | 10:39 |
| 16 | | | also assigned responsibility for the Western Region for | |
| 17 | | | a period of about a year and a half. And the Western | |
| 18 | | | Region is Clare, Galway, Mayo, Longford and Roscommon | |
| 19 | | | at that point. And I remain in the Southern Region to | |
| 20 | | | date. | 10:39 |
| 21 | 2 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: So you had a sojourn, so to speak, in the | |
| 22 | | | Western Region, but your basic assignment is to the | |
| 23 | | | Southern Region? | |
| 24 | | Α. | I was still assigned to the southern Southern Region | |
| 25 | | | but I had additional responsibility at the Western | 10:39 |
| 26 | | | Region. | |
| 27 | 3 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: Okay. So basically it's is Southern Region | |
| 28 | | | since 2016? | |
| 29 | | Α. | Yes. | |

| 1 | | CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. | |
|----|------|---|-------|
| 2 | 4 Q. | MR. MARRINAN: Now, you provided a statement to the | |
| 3 | | Tribunal, it's at page 5994 of the materials. It is | |
| 4 | | dated 10th April 2019. I think you document, if we | |
| 5 | | just look at the first page there, on 26th April 2017 | 10:40 |
| 6 | | you were appointed by Deputy Commissioner John Twomey | |
| 7 | | to conduct a discipline investigation in matters | |
| 8 | | alleged by Garda Keogh against a number of members of | |
| 9 | | An Garda Síochána and these members included Garda A | |
| 10 | | amongst three others, isn't that right? | 10:40 |
| 11 | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 12 | 5 Q. | Now, I think if we can look at page 6006 of the | |
| 13 | | material. Sorry, if we look at 6005 in the first | |
| 14 | | instance. This is the letter of appointment. If we | |
| 15 | | could just scroll down, Mr. Kavanagh, please. | 10:40 |
| 16 | | MR. MURPHY: Chairman, I wonder would it be possible | |
| 17 | | for the witness to be given the hard copy of the | |
| 18 | | folder. | |
| 19 | | CHAIRMAN: Yes. | |
| 20 | | MR. MARRINAN: Certainly. | 10:41 |
| 21 | | MR. MURPHY: Thank you. | |
| 22 | | CHAIRMAN: Do you have the hard copy folder of this? | |
| 23 | | THE WITNESS: Yes. | |
| 24 | | MR. MURPHY: I see. Chairman, I beg your pardon. | |
| 25 | | CHAIRMAN: No, that's fine. Thank you, Mr. Murphy. | 10:41 |
| 26 | 6 Q. | MR. MARRINAN: It's from Deputy Commissioner Twomey, | |
| 27 | | addressed to you as assistant commissioner, the | |
| 28 | | Southern Region: | |

| 1 | | | "You are hereby appointed pursuant to section 23 of the | |
|----|---|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | Garda Síochána (Discipline) Regulations 2007 to | |
| 3 | | | investigate the allegations as per the attached form | |
| 4 | | | 1A31s a in respect of" | |
| 5 | | | | 10:41 |
| 6 | | | Then it lists a number of people, including Garda A, | |
| 7 | | | isn't that right? | |
| 8 | | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 9 | 7 | Q. | "Attached report on behalf of Assistant Commissioner | |
| 10 | | | Nolan, recently retired, is also attached for your | 10:41 |
| 11 | | | information. Additional documentation on this matter | |
| 12 | | | is held at the office of assistant commissioner, Dublin | |
| 13 | | | Metropolitan Region." | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | Isn't that right? | 10:41 |
| 16 | | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 17 | 8 | Q. | Then if we can look over at page 6006. This is the | |
| 18 | | | form 1A31 in respect of Garda Keogh. Then if we scroll | |
| 19 | | | down the page to (a): | |
| 20 | | | | 10:42 |
| 21 | | | "Brief details of the acts or conduct alleged." | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | There we see a number of items going over to the second | |
| 24 | | | page, at 6007. Nine different complaints, is that | |
| 25 | | | right? | 10:42 |
| 26 | | Α. | That's correct, Chairman. | |
| 27 | 9 | Q. | That's signed by the appointing officer and is dated | |
| 28 | | | 26th April 2017. So you were taking over an | |
| 29 | | | investigation that had already been commenced in 2015 | |

| 1 | | | by Assistant Commissioner Jack Nolan, isn't that right? | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | Α. | That's correct, Chairman. | |
| 3 | 10 | Q. | Now, I will return to that in short form shortly. But | |
| 4 | | | in any event, on 2nd February 2017 you were aware that | |
| 5 | | | Superintendent Michael Lacey and Detective Inspector | 10:43 |
| 6 | | | Seamus Maher had met by appointment with Garda Keogh to | |
| 7 | | | seek his consent from him to use statements previously | |
| 8 | | | made by him to Detective Superintendent Declan Mulcahy | |
| 9 | | | for the purpose of the internal discipline | |
| 10 | | | investigation, is that right? | 10:43 |
| 11 | | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 12 | 11 | Q. | You then go on at page 5995 | |
| 13 | | | CHAIRMAN: Sorry just remind me, what page is 2nd | |
| 14 | | | February '17, Mr. Marrinan, the request? If you have | |
| 15 | | | it handy, it doesn't matter if you don't. | 10:43 |
| 16 | | | MR. MARRINAN: The request is at page 5994. | |
| 17 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. | |
| 18 | | | MR. MARRINAN: Is where she alludes to. I will get the | |
| 19 | | | actual page number. | |
| 20 | | | CHAIRMAN: Don't worry in the slightest, I didn't have | 10:44 |
| 21 | | | a note of it. | |
| 22 | 12 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: You then go on at the bottom of page | |
| 23 | | | 5994 of the material: | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | "On the 6th March 2018 Detective Inspector Seamus Maher | 10:44 |
| 26 | | | spoke to Garda Keogh via telephone call. Further | |
| 27 | | | attempts to engage with Garda Nicholas Keogh on my | |
| 28 | | | behalf have not been successful." | |

| Τ | | | You say that you have never interacted with Garda | |
|----|----|----|---|------|
| 2 | | | Keogh. You will be aware of the fact that during the | |
| 3 | | | course of his evidence one of the complaints that Garda | |
| 4 | | | Keogh has, is that first of all he couldn't ascertain | |
| 5 | | | who it was who had taken over the investigation from | 10:4 |
| 6 | | | Assistant Commissioner Nolan. What do you say in | |
| 7 | | | relation to that? | |
| 8 | | Α. | Chairman, I was appointed under the discipline | |
| 9 | | | regulations on the 26th April. So my sole focus was | |
| 10 | | | carrying out that investigation. I did, however, seek | 10:4 |
| 11 | | | clarification or confirmation, in fact, that the people | |
| 12 | | | being investigated and the person who had made the | |
| 13 | | | complaint, Garda Keogh, asked if they were notified of | |
| 14 | | | my appointment. But my sole focus was on carrying out | |
| 15 | | | the investigation. There are other processes in place | 10:4 |
| 16 | | | in terms of communicating with somebody who makes a | |
| 17 | | | confidential report and I wasn't in that person | |
| 18 | | | wasn't me. | |
| 19 | 13 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: Did you say you asked whether all relevant | |
| 20 | | | parties | 10:4 |
| 21 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 22 | 14 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: including that complainant, i.e., as we | |
| 23 | | | now know, Garda Keogh, had been notified? | |
| 24 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 25 | 15 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: And you were reassured? | 10:4 |
| 26 | | Α. | I got confirmation that the guards who were subject of | |
| 27 | | | investigation were notified. I didn't get any | |

Okay.

confirmation that Garda Keogh was notified.

28

29

CHAI RMAN:

| Т | 16 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: You continue with your statement then | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | and you point out that on 7th June 2018 you completed | |
| 3 | | | your discipline investigation into matters concerning | |
| 4 | | | three other of the parties but not Garda A, isn't that | |
| 5 | | | right? | 10:46 |
| 6 | | Α. | That's correct, Chairman. | |
| 7 | 17 | Q. | I think that you forwarded that investigation file to | |
| 8 | | | the office of the deputy commissioner, Governance and | |
| 9 | | | Strategy, in Garda Headquarters for their | |
| 10 | | | recommendations as deciding officer. I think on 9th | 10:46 |
| 11 | | | July 2018 you were informed by the Deputy Commissioner | |
| 12 | | | Governance and Strategy that all matters pertaining to | |
| 13 | | | those three parties were finalised and a board of | |
| 14 | | | inquiry was not warranted, isn't that right? | |
| 15 | | Α. | That's correct. | 10:47 |
| 16 | 18 | Q. | I think on 27th February 2019 you completed your | |
| 17 | | | discipline investigation into matters concerning Garda | |
| 18 | | | A and forwarded your investigation file to the Office | |
| 19 | | | of the Deputy Commissioner, Governance and Strategy at | |
| 20 | | | Garda Headquarters for a final determination to be made | 10:47 |
| 21 | | | in respect of your recommendations, isn't that right? | |
| 22 | | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 23 | 19 | Q. | I think at the time of writing of your statement to the | |
| 24 | | | Tribunal, you weren't aware of the decision of | |
| 25 | | | Assistant Commissioner Sheehan, isn't that right? | 10:47 |
| 26 | | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 27 | 20 | Q. | If we could perhaps just look at your report in the | |
| 28 | | | first instance, it's at page 11685 of the material. If | |

we look at 11687, which is the index to the documents.

| 1 | | We see chapter 1 concerns alleges breaches. Then it | |
|----|-------|---|-------|
| 2 | | goes through the history and to item number 17, dealing | |
| 3 | | with statements to the investigation team. If we can | |
| 4 | | just look then at page 11869 of the material, and | |
| 5 | | there's a chapter headed "alleged breaches". At 1.2 | 10:48 |
| 6 | | there we see that you outline the nine alleges breaches | |
| 7 | | in respect of Garda A. The first one being an: | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | "Allegation Garda A frustrated the investigation of a | |
| 10 | | public order offence on 14th September 2008. DPP | 10:49 |
| 11 | | directed phone of Ms. B be seized. Alleged Garda A met | |
| 12 | | with Ms. B and her boyfriend to" | |
| 13 | | CHAIRMAN: I think it means to tell them. | |
| 14 | 21 Q. | MR. MARRINAN: Yes. " to tell them to dispose of | |
| 15 | | the phones." | 10:49 |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | You then, if we go forward to 11870, under chapter 2 | |
| 18 | | there "appointment of appointing/investigating | |
| 19 | | officers", under 2.1: | |
| 20 | | | 10:49 |
| 21 | | "On 15th June 2015, Superintendent Frank Walsh, private | |
| 22 | | secretary to the Commissioner, advised Assistant | |
| 23 | | Commissioner Kenny, Western Region, that he was | |
| 24 | | nominated as appointing officer under the regulations | |
| 25 | | to investigate the allegations as set out in then | 10:50 |
| 26 | | Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin's report dated 5th | |
| 27 | | June 2015. " | |
| 28 | | | |
| 29 | | We have already seen that last week. I think you note | |

| Τ | | tnat: | |
|----|----|--|-------|
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | "On 25th June 2015, AC Kenny notifies AC Jack Nolan, | |
| 4 | | Southern Region, on form 1A31, that he is appointed as | |
| 5 | | investigating officer for the alleged breaches as | 10:50 |
| 6 | | outlined against Garda A." | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | Then at 2.3 you point out, on 26th April 2017, Deputy | |
| 9 | | Commissioner Twomey notified you that you were being | |
| 10 | | appointed as investigating officer, thus replacing | 10:5 |
| 11 | | retired Assistant Commissioner Jack Nolan, who retired | |
| 12 | | on 20th April 2017, having not had adequate time to | |
| 13 | | complete the investigation. | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | If we then turn over to page 11871 of the material, we | 10:51 |
| 16 | | see the timeline of the discipline investigation. If | |
| 17 | | we just go through this, you'll be aware of the fact | |
| 18 | | that one of Garda Keogh's complaints is the length of | |
| 19 | | time that this process took and I think there were a | |
| 20 | | number of issues that arose during the course of the | 10:5 |
| 21 | | investigation file, in the first place with Assistant | |
| 22 | | Commissioner Nolan and then subsequently with you, | |
| 23 | | isn't that right? | |
| 24 | Α. | Yes, Chairman. From my appointment time of 26th April | |
| 25 | | 2017, I was appointed to investigate 13 allegations in | 10:52 |
| 26 | | respect of four serving members of An Garda Síochána. | |
| 27 | | There was 28 conferences held in respect of the | |
| 28 | | investigation. I attended 12 of those conferences. | |
| 29 | | There were 110 statements gathered and there was | |

another 27 individuals approached, and for one reason or another they didn't want to cooperate or didn't want to make a statement. There was a considerable amount of material, a desktop review essentially of material that was provided to us from the criminal investigation, which had to be gone through, in addition to the material gleaned and gathered by the discipline investigation.

10:52

10:53

10:53

10:53

10:53

There were a number of clarifications that I sought in terms of whether or not I could use the material gathered by Assistant Commissioner Nolan. And once all that was clarified, which was September 2017, I sought to appoint four additional members to the team, because I wanted to expedite the matter and wanted to get it complete as quickly as possible. During the course of the investigation then on three occasions I sought legal advice for different matters. In addition to that, there were two separate issues that arose that I referred to the appropriate authorities for further examination.

Q.

If we could just go through the chronology here, just very briefly, because it will become clear what the issues were as you went along. If we could just deal with the matters that you have set out in your report at page 11871, during the period of time that Assistant Commissioner Nolan had the reins of the investigation. You set out there at 4.1 the background; at 4.2, the first instance where the concerns were raised by

Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin in respect of the provision of a complete investigation file and that legal advice had been sought. You then at 4.3 set out a detailed timeline of the lifecycle of the disciplinary inquiry to date. The 5th June 2015 is when Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin wrote to the Commissioner's office stating that there may be breaches of Garda discipline regulations arising from his investigation overseen by him.

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10:55

10:54

Specific details of the alleged breaches are contained within that correspondence. You note that on 15th June 2015 Superintendent Frank Walsh then corresponded with Assistant Commissioner Kieran Kenny, appointing him as appointing officer. Then on the 26th June Assistant 10:55 Commissioner Kenny corresponds with Assistant Commissioner Nolan, informing him that he has been appointed as investigating officer. And then, the 22nd July, Assistant Commissioner Nolan forwards form 1A32 to the four parties who are the subject-matter of his 10:55 inquiry. Then on the 28th July Assistant Commissioner Nolan informs executive director Human Resources of the appointment and the fact that a full copy of the criminal investigation file is awaited.

2526

27

28

29

10:56

Then if we go down, on the 5th August then Commissioner Ó Cualáin corresponded with the Assistant Commissioner Nolan, outlining concerns that he had over the release of the full investigation file for the purposes of a

| 1 | disciplinary inquiry and suggests a meeting is convened | |
|----|---|-------|
| 2 | to discuss the matter, which is then held on 10th | |
| 3 | August 2015 at Garda Headquarters. | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | On the 14th August the Assistant Commissioner Nolan | 10:56 |
| 6 | wrote to the private secretary to the Commissioner, | |
| 7 | suggesting that the confidential recipient should be | |
| 8 | made aware of his appointment and that permission | |
| 9 | should be sought to speak with the confidential | |
| 10 | reporter. | 10:57 |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | A number of issues then arose and correspondence that | |
| 13 | you set out at page 11873 went back and forth. If we | |
| 14 | go then to 11874 of the material, at item number 23: | |
| 15 | | 10:57 |
| 16 | "9th December 2015, Assistant Commissioner Kenny | |
| 17 | corresponded with Assistant Commissioner Nolan, stating | |
| 18 | that there is no issue with the discipline | |
| 19 | investigation progressing and the recent media reports | |
| 20 | were noted. It was also noted that none of the members | 10:57 |
| 21 | named in the alleged breaches objected to the | |
| 22 | appointment of Assistant Commissioner Nolan, nor did | |
| 23 | the confidential reporter." | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | You then go on to 11875, there's obviously | 10:57 |
| 26 | correspondence that goes back and forth. And this | |
| 27 | concerns the use of statements that were taken during | |
| 28 | the course of Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin's | |
| 29 | investigation, isn't that right? | |

| 1 | | Α. | That's correct. | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | 23 | Q. | I think if we go to item number 34 there, on the 18th | |
| 3 | | | April: | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | "Assistant Commissioner Nolan notifies Deputy | 10:58 |
| 6 | | | Commissioner Ó Cualáin that all impediments have been | |
| 7 | | | clarified in respect of the criminal investigation file | |
| 8 | | | and that a copy is now requested to fully brief the | |
| 9 | | | discipline inquiry team." | |
| 10 | | | | 10:58 |
| 11 | | | I think over the page, at 11876, at item 35 there, we | |
| 12 | | | see that: | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | "On 18th April 2016 Deputy Commissioner Ó Cualáin | 10:58 |
| 16 | | | directs that only witness statements contained within | |
| 17 | | | the criminal investigation file will be made available | |
| 18 | | | to the discipline inquiry and to liaise with Internal | |
| 19 | | | Affairs to obtain same." | |
| 20 | | | | 10:59 |
| 21 | | | If you go down to 40, we see on the 4th May, Detective | |
| 22 | | | Superintendent Mulcahy there is an e-mail from | |
| 23 | | | Assistant Commissioner Nolan directing that all witness | |
| 24 | | | statements are to be provided. | |
| 25 | | | | 10:59 |
| 26 | | | Then, on 16th May 2016, Assistant Commissioner Nolan | |
| 27 | | | corresponds with Detective Superintendent Mulcahy, | |
| 28 | | | stating that no further delay can be accepted and all | |
| 29 | | | witness statements should be provided. | |

| 1 | | | | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | And then we have, at item number 42: | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | "17th May 2016, Detective Superintendent Mulcahy | |
| 5 | | | provides all witness statements to the Assistant | 10:59 |
| 6 | | | Commissioner Nolan via e-mail." | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | We can see there has been a delay of almost a year | |
| 9 | | | during which problems arose in relation to the use of | |
| 10 | | | statements that were taken during the course of | 11:00 |
| 11 | | | Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin's investigation, isn't | |
| 12 | | | that right? | |
| 13 | | Α. | That's correct, Chairman. | |
| 14 | 24 | Q. | They're not matters that have you any responsibility | |
| 15 | | | for, but legal advice was sought from the Head of Legal | 11:00 |
| 16 | | | Affairs, Mr. Ken Ruane, isn't that correct? | |
| 17 | | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 18 | 25 | Q. | If we then go over to page 11877 of the material. We | |
| 19 | | | see item number 49, which is 9th November 2016: | |
| 20 | | | | 11:00 |
| 21 | | | "The first conference was held at Dungarvan Garda | |
| 22 | | | Station by the discipline inquiry team, whereby | |
| 23 | | | investigation strategy is developed to progress the | |
| 24 | | | investigation as expeditiously as possible." | |
| 25 | | | | 11:00 |
| 26 | | | Then item number 50, we already observed this: | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | "On 2nd February 2017, Superintendent Lacey and | |
| 29 | | | Inspector Maher met with Garda Keogh at Portlaoise | |

| | | | dalua station, having previously sought permission to | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | speak with Garda Keogh from the confidential recipient. | |
| 3 | | | During this meeting Garda Keogh provided consent for | |
| 4 | | | this disciplinary investigation to use all of his | |
| 5 | | | previous witness statements and supporting documentary | 11:01 |
| 6 | | | evidence supplied to Detective Superintendent Declan | |
| 7 | | | Mulcahy in his criminal investigation." | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | We've heard evidence from Assistant Commissioner Ó | |
| 10 | | | Cualáin that it didn't become a criminal investigation | 11:02 |
| 11 | | | until June 2015, that in fact what he was involved with | |
| 12 | | | was a fact-finding investigation or criminal or | |
| 13 | | | disciplinary. Was that your understanding at the time | |
| 14 | | | you took it over? | |
| 15 | | Α. | Chairman, when I took over this investigation I suppose | 11:02 |
| 16 | | | it had been through the criminal process and to be | |
| 17 | | | honest, I wasn't involved in any way, I had no | |
| 18 | | | knowledge of the criminal investigation. So I can | |
| 19 | | | only you know, the facts are as, you know, the paper | |
| 20 | | | trail suggests. | 11:02 |
| 21 | 26 | Q. | Yes. And then if we then go over to page 11878 of the | |
| 22 | | | material, we see at item 52 there, the 26th April, that | |
| 23 | | | you were appointed as investigating officer by Deputy | |
| 24 | | | Commissioner John Twomey, to replace Assistant | |
| 25 | | | Commissioner Nolan. We just might look at concerns | 11:03 |
| 26 | | | that you had at the time and raised, concerns about | |
| 27 | | | this appointment, isn't that right? | |
| 28 | | Α. | That's correct, Chairman. | |
| 29 | 27 | Q. | If we could just look at those. If we could look at | |

| Τ | | | page 16458 of the material please. Yes, if we can | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | scroll down there. This is from you as Assistant | |
| 3 | | | Commissioner, Southern Region, to the Deputy | |
| 4 | | | Commissioner, Policing and Security at the time. Who | |
| 5 | | | was the deputy commissioner at that time? | 11:04 |
| 6 | | Α. | Deputy Commissioner Twomey. | |
| 7 | 28 | Q. | If we look at paragraph 2 there: | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | "It is noted that Assistant Commissioner Nolan was | |
| 10 | | | appointed as investigating officer by Assistant | 11:04 |
| 11 | | | Commissioner Kenny on 26th June 2015 in accordance with | |
| 12 | | | regulation 23 of the 2007 regulations. | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | The report of Garda Adrian Cooke of 8th April 2017 | |
| 15 | | | details that an investigation team was established and | 11:04 |
| 16 | | | extensive investigations have been undertaken to date, | |
| 17 | | | comprising of in excess 120 jobs. | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | In consideration of the extensive work conducted to | |
| 20 | | | date, it may be that an investigating officer | 11:05 |
| 21 | | | substitution was envisaged to continue with the work | |
| 22 | | | commenced by then Assistant Commissioner Nolan. A new | |
| 23 | | | investigating officer appointment will require the work | |
| 24 | | | conduct to date to be disregarded. | |
| 25 | | | | 11:05 |
| 26 | | | Clarification is sought on this matter and subject to | |
| 27 | | | your consideration I can proceed with the existing | |
| 28 | | | investigating team to bring this matter to a conclusion | |
| 29 | | | at the earliest possible opportunity." | |

| 1 | | | | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | Could you just articulate the concern that you had at | |
| 3 | | | that time? It's clear and evident from the letter that | |
| 4 | | | you had the concern, but did you have a concern at the | |
| 5 | | | manner in which you had originally been appointed? | 11:05 |
| 6 | | Α. | My concern was that it was a fresh appointment, my | |
| 7 | | | appointment was a fresh appointment, and on that basis | |
| 8 | | | I would be required to establish a new team and start | |
| 9 | | | from scratch again essentially, Chairman. I suppose I | |
| 10 | | | was asking the question or posing the question if that | 11:06 |
| 11 | | | is in fact what was intended and whether or not a | |
| 12 | | | substitution was what in fact was intended, thereby | |
| 13 | | | allowing me to continue with the team. | |
| 14 | 29 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: Could you take over? | |
| 15 | | Α. | Could I take over. | 11:06 |
| 16 | 30 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: And carry on to the end or did you have to | |
| 17 | | | start again? | |
| 18 | | Α. | Exactly, Chairman. | |
| 19 | 31 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: Really that's what you were asking? | |
| 20 | | Α. | Yes. | 11:06 |
| 21 | 32 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: You saw a potential difficulty that | |
| 22 | | | might arise and you were looking for the direction of | |
| 23 | | | the | |
| 24 | | Α. | Well, I just wanted to get the matter clarified and | |
| 25 | | | proceed as quickly as possible. | 11:06 |
| 26 | 33 | Q. | Then if we look at 16461 of the material, we have a | |
| 27 | | | letter to you from Deputy Commissioner Twomey, he says: | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | "With reference to the above and previous | |

| 1 | | | correspondence, in particular e-mail dated the 27th | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | July, the content of which is noted, I am to advise for | |
| 3 | | | the purpose of clarification that you are to take over | |
| 4 | | | the investigation pursuant to the Garda Síochána | |
| 5 | | | (Discipline) Regulations arising from the above | 11:07 |
| 6 | | | referenced report, originally commenced by Assistant | |
| 7 | | | Commissioner Nolan, now retired, to completion." | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | So that was clear enough, isn't that right? | |
| 10 | | Α. | That's correct. | 11:07 |
| 11 | 34 | Q. | Now, if we could then go back to your statement at | |
| 12 | | | 11878. You note at 53 there that you held a conference | |
| 13 | | | on the 4th May in respect of the investigation. On the | |
| 14 | | | 14th September 2017 you applied for an additional four | |
| 15 | | | members to be appointed to the disciplinary inquiry | 11:08 |
| 16 | | | team to progress the investigation. You had a meeting | |
| 17 | | | on 28th September 2017 to meet with the Garda Síochána | |
| 18 | | | Ombudsman Commission along with the discipline inquiry | |
| 19 | | | team. What was that? What was that about? | |
| 20 | | Α. | It was merely to advise them in terms of the progress | 11:08 |
| 21 | | | of the discipline investigation. | |
| 22 | 35 | Q. | I think then if we go to 4th December 2018, Garda A was | |
| 23 | | | interviewed in the presence of his solicitor? | |
| 24 | | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 25 | 36 | Q. | Sorry, we just might go back. Number 56, at item 56, | 11:08 |
| 26 | | | 11878, we see: | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | "Having previously failed to engage with the criminal | |
| 29 | | | investigation team, on 15th November 2017 Ms. B engaged | |

| Т | | | with this discipline inquiry and provided a statement | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | of evidence pertaining to matters relevant to this | |
| 3 | | | i nvesti gati on. " | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | Again, it's a matter that Garda Keogh has complained | 11:09 |
| 6 | | | about. What he says in relation to that is that after | |
| 7 | | | the statement was taken, that there should have been an | |
| 8 | | | arrest arising from that statement, because obviously, | |
| 9 | | | it implicated Garda A. What do you say in relation to | |
| 10 | | | that? | 11:09 |
| 11 | | Α. | Well I was conducting the discipline investigation, I | |
| 12 | | | had no power of arrest in terms of my terms of | |
| 13 | | | reference. I did, however, forward that statement to | |
| 14 | | | the criminal investigation team for their appropriate | |
| 15 | | | action. | 11:10 |
| 16 | 37 | Q. | When did you do that? | |
| 17 | | Α. | That was in February sorry, Chairman, I just want to | |
| 18 | | | get the date. | |
| 19 | | | CHAIRMAN: It's all right. Take your time. | |
| 20 | 38 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: We might move on. I haven't seen it in | 11:10 |
| 21 | | | your papers that you provided to us, but we will move | |
| 22 | | | on? | |
| 23 | | | CHAIRMAN: If you would like a moment. | |
| 24 | | Α. | I know it's February 2018. | |
| 25 | | | MR. MARRINAN: 2018. | 11:10 |
| 26 | | | CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. | |
| 27 | | Α. | I just can't recall the exact date. | |
| 28 | 39 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: That's all right, if necessary we can come | |
| 29 | | | back to that or whatever it is. You say you forwarded | |

| Т | | | Ms. B's statement to the | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | Α. | Criminal investigation team. | |
| 3 | 40 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: That's Ó Cualáin, to Assistant Commissioner | |
| 4 | | | Ó Cualáin's team, if you like? | |
| 5 | | Α. | Yes, yes. It's just that Assistant Commissioner Ó | 11:11 |
| 6 | | | Cualáin had moved on, as had Detective Superintendent | |
| 7 | | | Mulcahy. So it was Inspector Coppinger. | |
| 8 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. | |
| 9 | 41 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: The next matter that you note there is | |
| 10 | | | at number 57: | 11:11 |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | "Ms. B via her solicitor on 2nd August 2018 states that | |
| 13 | | | she no longer stands over her witness statement of 15th | |
| 14 | | | November 2017 and does not wish to engage with An Garda | |
| 15 | | | Síochána in this matter." | 11:11 |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | Then at item number 58 there, the 4th December, Garda A | |
| 18 | | | is interviewed in the presence of his solicitor by | |
| 19 | | | yourself and your investigation team, is that right? | |
| 20 | | Α. | That's correct. | 11:11 |
| 21 | 42 | Q. | Then if we just move on, and that chronology is very | |
| 22 | | | helpful, but if we could just then move on to 11879, | |
| 23 | | | under item number 5: | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | "Allegations that Garda A frustrated the investigation | 11:12 |
| 26 | | | of a public order offence on 14th September 2008." | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | You then go on to deal with that. If we go to 11881, | |
| 29 | | | at 5 14 you note thank you Mr Kayanagh | |

| Т | | | | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | "Sergeant Andrew Haran, who was Garda supervisor's | |
| 3 | | | sergeant at the time when attached to community | |
| 4 | | | policing forwarded a report to the superintendent based | |
| 5 | | | on anecdotal information pertaining to alleged issues | 11:13 |
| 6 | | | concerni ng Garda A." | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | You note that the report is dated 9th September 2009; | |
| 9 | | | isn't that right | |
| 10 | | Α. | That's right. | 11:13 |
| 11 | 43 | Q. | Then if we could go to page 1883 of the material. You | |
| 12 | | | note at the top of the page there, 5.23: | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | "During the criminal investigation a number of attempts | |
| 15 | | | were made to speak and record from Ms. B a witness | 11:13 |
| 16 | | | statement, however she declined to cooperate with the | |
| 17 | | | investigation. Ultimately a search was conducted of | |
| 18 | | | her home address under warrant for electronic devices | |
| 19 | | | by the criminal investigation team. However, on 15th | |
| 20 | | | November 2017 Ms. B provided a witness statement to | 11:13 |
| 21 | | | members of this disciplinary investigation." | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | Over the page, at 11884, you summarise the information | |
| 24 | | | that was available to you at that time. If we scroll | |
| 25 | | | down to 5.30 please, you note: | 11:14 |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | "Based on the available information to this inquiry, | |
| 28 | | | namely notes as recorded by Garda Keogh from a meeting | |
| 29 | | | with Garda A, the report compiled" | |

| 1 | | |
|----|--|-------|
| 2 | Sorry, that's not for Garda A. | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | " the report completed by sergeant Andrew Haran and | |
| 5 | his supporting statement, stating that Garda A was | 11:14 |
| 6 | informing persons they were to be searched prior to | |
| 7 | being arrested on a given date, which is now assessed | |
| 8 | to be 23rd June 2009, the concerns raised by community | |
| 9 | workers" | |
| 10 | | 11:15 |
| 11 | Then you identify those | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | " albeit not committed to a formal statement and the | |
| 14 | witness statement of Ms. B, there appears to be a | |
| 15 | genuine concern as to the nature of the relationship | 11:15 |
| 16 | between Garda A and Ms. B." | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | Then if we go over to page 11886, 5.35 there: | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | "When the portions of the statement of Ms. B were put | 11:15 |
| 21 | to Garda A concerning the assertion that Garda A told | |
| 22 | Ms. B that her then partner [who is named] to get rid | |
| 23 | of their mobile phones, Garda A completely denies this | |
| 24 | and stated 'I completely deny that ever happened, I | |
| 25 | never told them to get rid of phones or anything like | 11:15 |
| 26 | that'. Garda A could not provide any reason why Ms. B | |
| 27 | would state this." | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 | Then if we go down to 5.37: | |

| 1 | |
|----|--|
| 2 | "Garda A states that he attempted to cultivate Ms. B |
| 3 | primarily by way of telephone from the official mobile |
| 4 | phone attached to the divisional drugs unit, for which |
| 5 | Garda A states he retained for '95%' of the time and |
| 6 | use it had accordingly." |
| 7 | |
| 8 | Then if we go to page 11877, at the top there, you |
| 9 | note: |
| 10 | 11:16 |
| 11 | "The billing information consists of 15,213 call |
| 12 | records. From my analysis of this call data, I can say |
| 13 | that Garda A contacted Ms. B phone number 1,672 times |
| 14 | from 27th May 2010 until 5th August 2010. I can say |
| 15 | that from the 1,672 contacts between phones, 1,379 of 11:17 |
| 16 | these contacts were text messages. The remaining 293 |
| 17 | contacts with voice calls." |
| 18 | |
| 19 | That's quoting a report from Garda Walsh. |
| 20 | CHAIRMAN: Mr. Marrinan, am I right in thinking that it 11:17 |
| 21 | wasn't a direct contact between the official phone that |
| 22 | Garda A had and the phone of Ms. B, but a phone of |
| 23 | Ms. B's young daughter. |
| 24 | MR. MARRINAN: That's right, yes. |
| 25 | CHAIRMAN: Is that correct? |
| 26 | MR. MARRINAN: Yes. |
| 27 | CHAIRMAN: That's not what that says. |
| 28 | MR. MARRINAN: No. |
| 29 | CHAIRMAN: It's just that, that's my understanding of |

| Т | | the evidence. So that the quote from Garda Walsh, am I | |
|----|-------|---|-------|
| 2 | | right, it's not exactly correct. | |
| 3 | | MR. MARRINAN: No, no, that's is correct, Chairman. | |
| 4 | | CHAIRMAN: Yes. | |
| 5 | Α. | Yes, you are right, Chairman. | 11:18 |
| 6 | | CHAIRMAN: Yes. | |
| 7 | | MR. MARRINAN: I think there may have been an | |
| 8 | | assumption | |
| 9 | | CHAIRMAN: I mean the implication | |
| 10 | | MR. MARRINAN: Yes. | 11:18 |
| 11 | | CHAIRMAN: The implication was that it was | |
| 12 | | communication between Garda A and Ms. B but the phone, | |
| 13 | | the actual technically correct, if I understand, was | |
| 14 | | that the phone was belonged to Ms. B's daughter, aged | |
| 15 | | 11 or 12, I may be wrong about that. | 11:18 |
| 16 | | MR. MARRINAN: That's correct. | |
| 17 | | CHAIRMAN: But certainly very young. | |
| 18 | 44 Q. | MR. MARRINAN: You then note: | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | "This investigation has not had sight of these billing | 11:18 |
| 21 | | records due to data protection restrictions and has not | |
| 22 | | been able to place any significance on this date, 5th | |
| 23 | | August 2010, or establish if Garda A continued to | |
| 24 | | engage with Ms. B via mobile phone on a separate | |
| 25 | | unidentified number. As stated previously, this | 11:18 |
| 26 | | inquiry had not sight of the limited billing records as | |
| 27 | | obtained by Chief Superintendent Aidan Glacken, but | |
| 28 | | these billing records will be available to a board of | |
| 29 | | inquiry should the occasion arise " | |

| 1 | |
|---|--|
| ┙ | |
| | |
| | |

- 2 Can you just explain that to the Chairman, please?
- 3 A. Chairman, there's a lacuna in the discipline
- 4 regulations and what that essentially means is that the
- 5 board of inquiry have actually more powers than the

11:19

11:19

11:20

11:20

- 6 investigating officer.
- 7 45 Q. CHAIRMAN: I see.
- 8 A. So that's what I was referring to there.
- 9 CHAIRMAN: Yes.
- 10 46 Q. MR. MARRINAN: Could I summarise it this way: That you 11:19
- took the view that you couldn't make an application
- 12 under the Data Protection Act, is that right, for
- 13 billing records? That your inquiry couldn't do that
- 14 because we know that billing records are only held for
- a period of two years?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 47 Q. Well, they're actually held for a period, but the data
- records would normally -- the metadata would normally
- be retained for two years, the billing records for a
- 20 period of six years. And this fell outside the
- 21 six-year period?
- 22 A. No, it was more to do with the fact that I couldn't
- have access to them as the investigator.
- 24 48 Q. Yes.
- 25 CHAIRMAN: But the board of inquiry would be able to
- call for them.
- 27 A. Yes.
- 28 CHAIRMAN: -- and have them produced.
- 29 49 Q. MR. MARRINAN: We saw earlier on that Assistant

| 1 | | | Commissioner O Cualáin took the view that you were | |
|----|----|----|---|------|
| 2 | | | entitled, and I think the legal advice was that you had | |
| 3 | | | been entitled to the statements that had been taken | |
| 4 | | | during the course of the criminal investigation? | |
| 5 | | Α. | That's correct. | 11:2 |
| 6 | 50 | Q. | But he didn't hand you over any exhibits? | |
| 7 | | Α. | No, he didn't, but we did get the summary statement | |
| 8 | | | from Garda Walsh. | |
| 9 | 51 | Q. | So you had the summary of the records but didn't have | |
| 10 | | | the records that in fact had been handed over by | 11:2 |
| 11 | | | Superintendent Glacken? | |
| 12 | | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 13 | 52 | Q. | Yes. You then go on, the same page: | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | "5.39. When asked by Superintendent Lacey as to why | 11:2 |
| 16 | | | there was an excessive amount of contact between Garda | |
| 17 | | | A and Ms. B by way of telephone, Garda A replied 'I was | |
| 18 | | | trying to cultivate her as a tout, nothing else, I made | |
| 19 | | | the calls, that's what I was doing, that's my | |
| 20 | | | explanation for it, that's what was happening'." | 11:2 |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | Then if we could just go to page 11891. At 5.44 you | |
| 23 | | | make the point and it's the point that I just dealt | |
| 24 | | | with in relation to exactly what records that you had. | |
| 25 | | | If we just scroll down then, 5.44, yes, we have it | 11:2 |
| 26 | | | there. You note: | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | "A forensic examination was carried out on the official | |
| 29 | | | mobile phone by Garda Walsh and as noted in the | |

| 1 | statement of Detective Superintendent Mulcahy, there is | |
|----|---|-------|
| 2 | no evidence recovered to suggest Garda A was in contact | |
| 3 | with Ms. B on that handset. This investigation has no | |
| 4 | other material available to make a similar | |
| 5 | determination." | 11:22 |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | Then if we could just turn to 11893 of the material, | |
| 8 | and scroll down to the end of material there, | |
| 9 | Mr. Kavanagh, to the last paragraph: | |
| 10 | | 11:22 |
| 11 | "This allegation is very specific | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | This is the first allegation that you were looking | |
| 14 | into. | |
| 15 | | 11:23 |
| 16 | " in that it states that Garda A frustrated the | |
| 17 | prosecution of the incidents which occurred in the | |
| 18 | particular location. Both Ms. B and another person | |
| 19 | pleaded guilty to all the charges preferred against | |
| 20 | them, which emanated from this incident. In the | 11:23 |
| 21 | absence of any mobile phones and, indeed, call records | |
| 22 | not being sought by the investigating member, it has | |
| 23 | not been possible to establish what material effect | |
| 24 | they could have had in court proceedings which | |
| 25 | followed. | 11:23 |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | There is no doubt that the level of contact between | |
| 28 | Garda A and Ms. B in a three-month period between May | |
| 29 | and August 2010 was excessive and cause for great | |

| 1 | concern. However, there is no evidence available to |
|----|---|
| 2 | this investigation which can definitively state Garda A |
| 3 | contacted Ms. B on 23rd June 2009. |
| 4 | |
| 5 | However, when consideration is given to the accounts as 11:24 |
| 6 | provided firstly by Garda Keogh, specifically the |
| 7 | assertions that Garda A confided in him about his |
| 8 | sexual relationship with Ms. B and that he (Garda A) |
| 9 | had to tip her off about a planned Garda search to |
| LO | conceal the relationship. Secondly, Sergeant Andrew 11:24 |
| L1 | Haran reporting on information which was being provided |
| L2 | to him by the local community alleging Garda A was |
| L3 | compromised as a result of a relationship with Ms. B. |
| L4 | Thirdly, the level of excessive mobile contact between |
| L5 | Garda A and Ms. B in 2010, coupled with the 26-month |
| L6 | period they interacted with each other, does not |
| L7 | support the account that Garda A was attempting to |
| L8 | cultivate Ms. B as a human intelligence source. |
| L9 | |
| 20 | Even in the absence of the witness statement of Ms. B, 11:24 |
| 21 | on the balance of probabilities, based on the evidence |
| 22 | gleaned from this investigation, I am of the opinion |
| 23 | that there is substance to this allegation resulting in |
| 24 | a potential serious breach of the Garda Síochána |
| 25 | (Discipline) Regulations 2007, and that is a board of 11:25 |
| 26 | inquiry is established subject to section 25 of the |
| 27 | same Act to further examine the matter." |
| 28 | |

So that was your view in relation to item number 1. I

| 1 | think in relation to the other issues that you |
|---|---|
| 2 | examined, which were items 2 to 9, you didn't recommend |
| 3 | the establishment of a board of inquiry, isn't that |
| 4 | correct? |
| | |

11:25

5 A. That's correct.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

6 53 Q. So this is 2019 that you're report has gone forward. 7 It's a considerable period of time that has elapsed, I 8 think it's three years and seven months between the 9 initial appointment. I know you only took over the investigation and it didn't all concern Garda A, 10 11 · 26 11 because there were two other members at detective level 12 and a superintendent who were also -- there was an 13 investigation in relation to them. Was this due to the 14 complexity of the investigation?

> From the time I was appointed it took 22 months to Α. 11:26 complete all aspects of the investigation. already outlined steps I took to progress the investigation as quickly as possible. And I would also like to point out that both I and the team that were assisting me were working on a part-time basis, they 11:27 had their various other roles as well. So, yes, it was complex and there were a lot of people to interview and a lot of statements to take and legal advice to be sought. However, I believe that I carried it out as expeditiously as I could given all of the 11:27 circumstances.

27 54 Q. Now I think that since then Assistant Commissioner 28 Sheehan has provided a statement to the Tribunal, which 29 was made on the 9th October. On an evidential basis he

| 1 | | | doesn't agree with your assessment and he is entitled | |
|----|----|----|---|------|
| 2 | | | to a different view in relation to it, but he places | |
| 3 | | | great reliance on the fact that the charges, as | |
| 4 | | | investigated, concerns frustrating a criminal | |
| 5 | | | investigation, in circumstances where in fact the | 11:2 |
| 6 | | | investigation wasn't frustrated, that it was there | |
| 7 | | | were pleas of guilty in the case. Do you understand; | |
| 8 | | | that's one of the issues that he points out? | |
| 9 | | Α. | Yes. That is the case. And I take a different view to | |
| 10 | | | that, to Assistant Commissioner Sheehan's view. The | 11:2 |
| 11 | | | attempt to frustrate the investigation and the outcome | |
| 12 | | | of the investigation are two separate things in my | |
| 13 | | | view. In fairness to Garda Keogh, he made a statement | |
| 14 | | | outlining the fact that Garda A told him that he tipped | |
| 15 | | | off Ms. B in relation to a search that was forthcoming. | 11:2 |
| 16 | | | That is where the frustration or the attempted | |
| 17 | | | frustration of the investigation comes in. The outcome | |
| 18 | | | of the case is a separate matter altogether. And it | |
| 19 | | | was for that reason that I recommended a board of | |
| 20 | | | inquiry. | 11:2 |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | Equally, my job as investigator is to make a | |
| 23 | | | recommendation. The process that exists is that it | |
| 24 | | | goes I submit that to the appointing officer and it | |
| 25 | | | goes to governance and accountability then. | 11:2 |
| 26 | 55 | Q. | Yes. | |
| 27 | | Δ | Then they consider it - T accent what they are saying | |

even though I disagree with it.

28

29

56 Q. Yes, okay. In terms of the actual investigations, you

| 1 | | | have listed 1 to 9, and you have used the word "attempt | |
|----|----|----|---|------|
| 2 | | | to frustrate", but the actual wording of number 1 is | |
| 3 | | | "frustrated the criminal investigation". I was going | |
| 4 | | | to ask you, I mean is there an alternative there | |
| 5 | | | verdict, as it were, of attempt to frustrate in | 11:3 |
| 6 | | | circumstances where you haven't actually established | |
| 7 | | | that the investigation was frustrated? | |
| 8 | | Α. | I am not really sure about that. But I suppose what I | |
| 9 | | | am relying on is what Garda Keogh stated, which was | |
| 10 | | | that the tip off was given and the phones were | 11:3 |
| 11 | | | discarded. Ms. B says the same thing, albeit that she | |
| 12 | | | subsequently withdrew that statement. So the | |
| 13 | | | frustrating piece of it, if I can put it like that, was | |
| 14 | | | the fact that the phones the tip off that was given | |
| 15 | | | to get rid of the phones essentially. | 11:3 |
| 16 | 57 | Q. | Yes. He also takes a different view than Deputy | |
| 17 | | | Commissioner Twomey in relation to your appointment, | |
| 18 | | | you're aware of that? | |
| 19 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 20 | 58 | Q. | He takes the view that this wasn't a continuation, that | 11:3 |
| 21 | | | it was a fresh investigation. You had sought advice on | |
| 22 | | | this very point, isn't that right? | |
| 23 | | Α. | That's correct, yeah, and I waited until I got that | |
| 24 | | | advice to proceed. | |
| 25 | 59 | Q. | Therefore, I think he takes the view that procedurally | 11:3 |
| 26 | | | he regards your investigation as being flawed, because | |
| 27 | | | there wasn't an appointment of a new investigating | |
| 28 | | | team, you're aware of that? | |

A. That's correct.

29

| 1 | 60 | Q. | I suppose your view in relation to this would be very | |
|---|----|----|---|----|
| 2 | | | much dependent on what you had been advised by the | |
| 3 | | | deputy commissioner at the time; namely, to proceed on | |
| 4 | | | the basis that you were taking over an investigation, | |
| 5 | | | is that right? | 11 |
| 6 | | Α. | Absolutely. Absolutely, yes. | |
| 7 | 61 | Q. | Also, an issue arose in relation to the role of the | |
| 8 | | | actual appointing officer and that doesn't concern you. | |
| 9 | | | But another issue arose in relation to the use of | |

- statements that had been taken during the course of the 11:32 criminal investigation. Can you just tell us what your view is in relation to that?
- A. Well, I sought advise from our legal section in relation to the use of the statements. The advice I got was that I could use them.

16 62 Q. So you were happy enough to rely on that?

27

- 17 A. Yes. Yes. And in addition to that, I got agreement
 18 from the individuals concerned that the statement was
 19 what it was and that we could use it in the discipline
 20 investigation and there are statements on file to that 11:32
 21 effect.
- 22 63 Q. So if we could then just examine the complaints that
 23 Garda Keogh does have in relation to -- yes, if we
 24 could have Day 104 of the transcript up. If we could
 25 go to page 94 of the transcript. I will just read out 11:34
 26 that paragraph. He says:

"I have not got a letter from Assistant Commissioner

McMahon and we write -- when I say we write, through my

1 solicitor, at the time, to acting Commissioner 2 Ó Cualáin to find out who is doing this investigation. 3 He sends a letter back to say Joe Nugent will be in 4 He's the CAO for An Garda Síochána. touch with you. 5 We don't get to find out then. Then, at some point, 11:34 6 Clare Daly writes to the Minister for Justice in relation to the same thing, who is conducting this 7 8 investigation. I think he can't get involved or something. Then we later write to Commissioner Drew 9 10 Harris who is doing this investigation. 11:35 11 acknowledges the letter but in the end I find out it's 12 Assistant Commissioner McMahon."

13

14

So that's a complaint that he has, that you didn't contact him. Was there any particular reason why you didn't contact him in the first instance?

11:35

11:36

27

28

29

A. The reason simply is that I was carrying out a discipline investigation and as with any discipline investigation, you have your statement of complaint. I had that. My job was to work on that and to investigate that as thoroughly as possible. As I have already stated, there are procedures for dealing with a confidential reporter, which were outside of my remit. Notwithstanding that, Superintendent Lacey and Inspector Maher, as he was at the time, did, on a number of occasions, try to make contact with Garda Keogh for two reasons, one was to clarify a particular matter and the other one was to inform him that the investigation was progressing. That's the discipline

| 1 | | | investigation. By way of update. | |
|--|----|----------|---|-------|
| 2 | 64 | Q. | Then if you go to page 96. This is in response to a | |
| 3 | | | question from the Chairman, if you scroll down the page | |
| 4 | | | to line 19: | |
| 5 | | | | 11:37 |
| 6 | | | "No, I understand. What complaints have you got, if | |
| 7 | | | any, as to Assistant Commissioner McMahon? | |
| 8 | | | A. Well, having read the document, Judge. I see Ms. B | |
| 9 | | | has made a statement of admission there, like I mean, I | |
| 10 | | | would argue that she was obliged to make an arrest at | 11:37 |
| 11 | | | that point." | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | So that's a specific matter that he has raised. I | |
| 14 | | | think you have already dealt with that. | |
| | | | | |
| 15 | | Α. | Yes. | 11:37 |
| 15 16 | 65 | A. Q. | Yes. He is then examined by Mr. McGuinness and it was | 11:37 |
| | 65 | | | 11:37 |
| 16 | 65 | | He is then examined by Mr. McGuinness and it was | 11:37 |
| 16 17 | 65 | | He is then examined by Mr. McGuinness and it was pointed out to him that you in fact had recommended the | 11:37 |
| 16 17 18 | 65 | | He is then examined by Mr. McGuinness and it was pointed out to him that you in fact had recommended the establishment of a board of inquiry in relation to one | 11:37 |
| 16 17 18 19 | 65 | | He is then examined by Mr. McGuinness and it was pointed out to him that you in fact had recommended the establishment of a board of inquiry in relation to one of the complaints. Then if we go to page 103, this is | |
| 16 17 18 19 20 | 65 | | He is then examined by Mr. McGuinness and it was pointed out to him that you in fact had recommended the establishment of a board of inquiry in relation to one of the complaints. Then if we go to page 103, this is | |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 | 65 | | He is then examined by Mr. McGuinness and it was pointed out to him that you in fact had recommended the establishment of a board of inquiry in relation to one of the complaints. Then if we go to page 103, this is the complaint in relation to delay, he says: | |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | 65 | | He is then examined by Mr. McGuinness and it was pointed out to him that you in fact had recommended the establishment of a board of inquiry in relation to one of the complaints. Then if we go to page 103, this is the complaint in relation to delay, he says: "But how long did that discipline while it was in | |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | 65 | | He is then examined by Mr. McGuinness and it was pointed out to him that you in fact had recommended the establishment of a board of inquiry in relation to one of the complaints. Then if we go to page 103, this is the complaint in relation to delay, he says: "But how long did that discipline while it was in assistant commissioner's care, while she was in charge | |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | 65 | | He is then examined by Mr. McGuinness and it was pointed out to him that you in fact had recommended the establishment of a board of inquiry in relation to one of the complaints. Then if we go to page 103, this is the complaint in relation to delay, he says: "But how long did that discipline while it was in assistant commissioner's care, while she was in charge of it, like it's dragged out again for a lengthy period | 11:38 |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 | 65 | | He is then examined by Mr. McGuinness and it was pointed out to him that you in fact had recommended the establishment of a board of inquiry in relation to one of the complaints. Then if we go to page 103, this is the complaint in relation to delay, he says: "But how long did that discipline while it was in assistant commissioner's care, while she was in charge of it, like it's dragged out again for a lengthy period of time again, from early 2017 up to 2019 then on this | 11:38 |

| 1 | | | I think you have already dealt with that and you | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | explained the extent of your investigation, isn't that | |
| 3 | | | right? | |
| 4 | | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 5 | 66 | Q. | Then if we go over to page 107. Obviously, I mean one | 11:38 |
| 6 | | | of the issues is, and I think it's a period of three | |
| 7 | | | years and seven months, as I pointed out, did anybody | |
| 8 | | | think of maybe contacting Garda Keogh and, indeed, | |
| 9 | | | Garda A, because he was the subject-matter of the | |
| 10 | | | investigation, and advise him of the difficulties and | 11:39 |
| 11 | | | the legal difficulties that had arisen during the | |
| 12 | | | course of the investigation that had caused delay? | |
| 13 | | | Nobody considered doing that? | |
| 14 | | Α. | Well, as I have already pointed out, there is a process | |
| 15 | | | for dealing with a confidential reporter, which was | 11:39 |
| 16 | | | outside of my investigation. But in addition to that, | |
| 17 | | | both Superintendent Lacey and Inspector Maher did | |
| 18 | | | endeavour to contact Garda Keogh, I think it was about | |
| 19 | | | maybe eight times. | |
| 20 | 67 | Q. | Then if we go to page 107 of the material, Garda Keogh | 11:40 |
| 21 | | | says: | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | "A. They do appear to me to be dragging it out. | |
| 24 | | | Q. Deliberately?" | |
| 25 | | | | 11:40 |
| 26 | | | And Garda Keogh answers: | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | "I think so." | |

| 1 | | | Was there any sense that you were using this | |
|----|----|----|---|------|
| 2 | | | disciplinary investigation and delaying it so as to | |
| 3 | | | discredit Garda Keogh or to target him? | |
| 4 | | Α. | Under no circumstances whatsoever was I trying to | |
| 5 | | | deliberately target or discredit Garda Keogh. On the | 11:4 |
| 6 | | | contrary, I carried out the investigation in a thorough | |
| 7 | | | and professional manner. I recommended a board of | |
| 8 | | | inquiry in respect of one of the allegations he made | |
| 9 | | | because there was substance to it. I found from my | |
| 10 | | | investigation that there was substance to it. And as I | 11:4 |
| 11 | | | have said already, the board of inquiry would have | |
| 12 | | | additional authority to explore that further. So I | |
| 13 | | | would say in fact it's the exact opposite to what is | |
| 14 | | | being asserted here. | |
| 15 | 68 | Q. | Yes. And I think that you also recommended that there | 11:4 |
| 16 | | | would be a peer review of your report, isn't that | |
| 17 | | | right? | |
| 18 | | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 19 | 69 | Q. | What did you anticipate that that would involve? | |
| 20 | | Α. | A review of the investigation that I carried out. Not | 11:4 |
| 21 | | | that I had any doubt in terms of its veracity and | |
| 22 | | | thoroughness, but at that particular point, it was | |
| 23 | | | almost at the close of my investigation in late 2018, | |
| 24 | | | there was a criminal investigation going on in respect | |
| 25 | | | of an allegation against Garda Keogh by my husband, | 11:4 |
| 26 | | | that he rang the station and made certain trips. And I | |
| 27 | | | felt that it was appropriate in those circumstances | |
| 28 | | | that somebody else, a fresh pair of eyes would look at | |
| 29 | | | my investigation, so that there wouldn't be any, I | |

| Т | | | suppose, ambiguity or anything, any untoward commentary | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | in terms of my investigation, and for openness and | |
| 3 | | | transparency as well, I felt it was appropriate. | |
| 4 | 70 | Q. | Yes. Thank you very much. Would you answer any | |
| 5 | | | questions please? | 11:42 |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | END OF EXAMINATION | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | CHAIRMAN: Now. Ms. Mulligan, yes. | |
| 10 | | | | 11:42 |
| 11 | | | ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ANN MARIE McMAHON WAS | |
| 12 | | | CROSS-EXAMINED BY MS. MS. MULLIGAN, AS FOLLOWS: | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | 71 | Q. | MS. MULLIGAN: Good morning, assistant commissioner. | |
| 15 | | | Can I start by asking some very basic questions. What | 11:42 |
| 16 | | | did you do to prepare for today? Have you read through | |
| 17 | | | your report and all the attending documentation as well | |
| 18 | | | as your statement? | |
| 19 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 20 | 72 | Q. | Okay. Just in terms of when you assessed the evidence | 11:43 |
| 21 | | | that was before you as part of the investigation, can | |
| 22 | | | you just confirm to the Chairman what you did in | |
| 23 | | | assessing evidence that was given, did you look at | |
| 24 | | | credibility, for example? | |
| 25 | | Α. | I looked at the factual evidence that was before me in | 11:43 |
| 26 | | | terms of the written statements and reports that I had. | |
| 27 | 73 | Q. | What about the credibility, did you consider | |
| 28 | | | credibility of varying witnesses as part of your | |
| 29 | | | assessment nrocess? | |

- A. Well the credibility that I assessed was the factual information that I got. I based my recommendations on the facts that I was able to glean as part of my investigation.
- 74 Q. Assistant commissioner, one of the main issues in relation to your report is delay. I think you have given your evidence that you believe you did a fulsome and thorough report, do you say that that obviates any delay, is that right?

- That's just one part of it. What I say in relation to 10 Α. 11 · 44 11 the delay is, from the time I was appointed to the completion of the report, of the entire investigation, 12 13 was 22 months. During that time there were 13 14 allegations to be investigated concerning four serving members of An Garda Síochána. 15 I did everything that I 11:44 16 could to expedite the investigation. I attended 12 conferences. There was an extensive examination of 17 18 documentation that was gathered by the criminal 19 investigation team, in addition to the material that 20 was gathered as part of the discipline team. There was 11:45 legal advice sought during my investigation on three 21 22 occasions. And I would also like to point out again that the team, including myself, we were working on 23 24 this investigation on a part-time basis. We all had 25 our other portfolios of work to continue and bring 11 · 45 26 alone at the same time. I'm not saying that that's an 27 excuse but it's the reality of the situation.
- 28 75 Q. So is it fair to say that you believed that the reason 29 that the matter took time was because of one, you the

| 1 | amount of material you had go through; two, you were |
|---|---|
| 2 | working on it on a part-time basis; and three, that you |
| 3 | had extensive material to consider in order to complete |
| 4 | the review within 22 months, is that right? |
| _ | |

- A. Yes, it was a complex matter, there were lots of things 11:45 to consider. Chairman, that's the length of time it took to complete it.
- 8 76 Q. And do you believe that there were gaps or can you
 9 identify to the Chairman any gaps that were in your
 10 assessment and your report? Were there any gaps or
 11 anything that you missed during the process in order to
 12 expedite matters?
- 13 I don't believe so, Chairman. I believe my Α. 14 investigation was thorough. I believe I left no stone 15 unturned. In terms of getting to the bottom of the 11:46 16 allegations that were made by Garda Keogh, I think I owed him that at least, in terms of the investigation 17 18 that I was carrying out.
- 19 77 Q. In relation to, I think you gave evidence to the
 20 Chairman that you attempted to contact or at least someone on the investigating team attempted to contact
 21 Nick Keogh on eight different occasions, are any of
 23 those occasions via letter?

- A. Yes, five of them were by telephone and I think three were through the solicitor.
- 26 78 Q. Can you confirm were you the author of those letters in 27 particular or was it your superintendent?
- A. No, it was a phone call, sorry Chairman, it was a phone call to the solicitor, it wasn't a letter.

- 1 79 Q. Just to be clear, did you say there were three written
- correspondence?
- 3 A. No, I said there were three attempts to contact the
- 4 solicitor.
- 5 80 Q. Three attempts to contact the solicitor, five attempts 11:47
- 6 to contact Garda Keogh himself?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 81 Q. And none of them via letter?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 82 Q. So the answer to my question did you attempt to contact 11:47
- 11 Garda Keogh by letter, the answer is no?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 83 Q. No, okay, very good. Can we go to page 11865 at Volume
- 14 42. This is your report, assistant commissioner. I
- have a number of questions in relation to it.
- 16 A. Sorry, Chairman, I wonder if I could have the number of

- 17 the page again please?
- 18 84 Q. Volume 42, it's 11865. It's the first page of your
- 19 full report. If you can just go to point 6, which is
- at page 11877 then, point 50. Assistant commissioner,
- 21 do you see it is dated 2nd February 2017, and I just
- 22 wanted to clarify, in relation to the consent provided
- by Garda Keogh in relation to all his witness
- 24 statements and supporting documentation, so you have
- identified to the Chairman that you didn't seek to talk 11:49
- to him again for clarifying, did you seek to talk to
- other members to clarify their statements later in that
- investigation? So after consent was given for the
- 29 statements to be provided, did you seek to clarify

1 anything that arises between the parties?

that is?

7

- 2 A. Sorry, Chairman, I don't understand the question.
- 3 85 Q. So, for example, Garda A comes in in 2018 and gives his
 4 version of events, did you put to Nicholas Keogh, which
 5 I know you didn't, so you didn't put to Nicholas Keogh
 6 Garda A's version of events. Can I just clarify why
- A. So Garda Keogh had made his statement outlining areas
 of concern that he had. My job then as investigator
 was to, I suppose, corroborate and interview the
 relevant parties when I had all that information
 gathered in relation to it. So my job really was to
 gather as much information as possible in relation to

11:50

11:50

11:50

- those allegations. I did that and I put it -- they
- were put to Garda Keogh, after which I drew my conclusions.
- 17 86 Yes, I know that's what you did. Can I just confirm Q. 18 why you did it that way? So why didn't you feel the 19 need to clarify, I suppose in any other investigative 20 approach you would gather the statement, you might get the response and you might put the response to the 21 22 initial complainant, I just want to know why you didn't do that in this scenario? 23
- A. That isn't how I would normally conduct a discipline investigation. You have your statement of complaint, you establish the facts around that and then you interview whoever it is that's complained about.
- 28 87 Q. Just in terms of your evidence, you said that you done 29 a thorough, fulsome and complete investigation with no

| 1 | | | delay. But is it possible that Garda Keogh might have | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | been able to shed more light on the explanation given | |
| 3 | | | by Garda A, for example? | |
| 4 | | Α. | Judge, or Chairman, the view I took was that I had my | |
| 5 | | | statement of complaint, I went I set about | 11:51 |
| 6 | | | investigating that, corroborating that and then I put | |
| 7 | | | that to Garda A. That was my investigative strategy. | |
| 8 | | | That's what I did and I believe that that was | |
| 9 | | | appropriate in this discipline investigation. I wasn't | |
| 10 | | | conducting a criminal investigation. | 11:52 |
| 11 | 88 | Q. | I can appreciate that you are not conducting a criminal | |
| 12 | | | investigation, but at the same time would it not be | |
| 13 | | | appropriate to try and clarify the position with the | |
| 14 | | | original complainant in terms of making a final | |
| 15 | | | determination? So, for example, if Garda Keogh had | 11:52 |
| 16 | | | accepted Garda A's explanation, would that have gone | |
| 17 | | | some way to identify whether or not or informed your | |
| 18 | | | conclusion about the original complaint? | |
| 19 | | Α. | In terms of the conclusion, that was for me to draw, | |
| 20 | | | based on the statement of complaint vis-à-vis the | 11:52 |
| 21 | | | statement of the person complained of. | |
| 22 | 89 | Q. | And you're satisfied that that was an appropriate | |
| 23 | | | approach, is that right? | |
| 24 | | Α. | Yes, Chairman. | |
| 25 | 90 | Q. | Can I just bring you to paragraph 57, I think it's at | 11:52 |
| 26 | | | page 11878. This is in relation to the statement of | |
| 27 | | | Ms. B. Between 15th November 2017 and 2nd August 2018, | |
| 28 | | | when Ms. B's statement was withdrawn, do you see those | |
| 29 | | | two dates? | |

| 1 | Α. | Yes. |
|---|----|------|
| | | |

- 2 91 Q. I think it's fair to say there is about nine months in 3 the interim. Why is it that Garda A isn't interviewed 4 until 8th December 2018 -- sorry, 4th December 2018?
- 5 A. So the reason that Garda A wasn't interviewed until
 6 that time was that is when I could arrange to meet him
 7 through his solicitor. I also had a number of work
 8 commitments. I was actually ready to interview him
 9 from August, but between one thing and another it just
 10 wasn't possible to arrange it.

11:54

- 11 92 Q. It's just that it's 13 months between getting a statement from Ms. B, which confirms that there is a 12 13 relationship of some kind, that she accepts the 14 allegations made by Garda Keogh and yet nothing happens 15 between, we'll say, the main witness and the actual 11:54 16 accused, for want of a better word, for 13 months; does 17 that not seem like an extraordinary delay?
- A. In terms of the statement that was obtained from Ms. B, that was forwarded to the criminal investigation team in February. It was for them then to deal with it as they saw fit.
- 22 93 I am not necessarily talking about the criminal aspect Q. 23 just right now. I just want to look at again the 24 timeline. So in terms of you doing what you describe 25 as a thorough investigation which, we'll say, undermines any issue of delay, there's 13 months, did 26 27 you prioritise talking to Garda A ahead of other people between November 2017 and December 2018? Surely he was 28 29 the next person on the list once you got that report in

| 1 | | | November 2017? | |
|----|----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | Α. | There were a number of facets to this investigation and | |
| 3 | | | it wasn't until I had satisfied myself that I had all | |
| 4 | | | of the statements gathered that interviewing Garda A | |
| 5 | | | was the last thing I did. | 11:55 |
| 6 | 94 | Q. | Can you just explain to the Chairman why that is? | |
| 7 | | Α. | Because I wanted to be in possession of all of the | |
| 8 | | | facts, all of the inquiries I had to complete. So that | |
| 9 | | | I was in the best position possible to interview Garda | |
| 10 | | | A when I did meet him. | 11:56 |
| 11 | 95 | Q. | Okay. And you didn't think it was appropriate given | |
| 12 | | | just in particular the context of where this complaint | |
| 13 | | | emanates from, which is from a confidential reporter, | |
| 14 | | | you didn't think it necessary in December 2017 to say, | |
| 15 | | | we need to interview Garda A and get him in to respond | 11:56 |
| 16 | | | to this as soon as possible? | |
| 17 | | Α. | No, that was not part of my investigative process. | |
| 18 | 96 | Q. | You maintain the position that you did a thorough and | |
| 19 | | | considerable report, is that right? | |
| 20 | | Α. | Yes, Chairman. | 11:56 |
| 21 | 97 | Q. | Very good. Can I just ask, in relation to the | |
| 22 | | | correspondence that you sent forward, just because I | |
| 23 | | | haven't seen it, and it could be my error, can you | |
| 24 | | | confirm to the Chairman, you said you sent | |
| 25 | | | correspondence in relation to the statement of Ms. B in | 11:56 |
| 26 | | | February of 2018, is that right, to Ó Cualáin, to | |
| 27 | | | Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin? | |
| 28 | | Α. | I sent it to the criminal team. Sorry, Assistant | |
| 29 | | | Commissioner Ó Cualáin was no longer in situ, it was | |

| 1 | | | detective Inspector Coppinger actually that got the | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | correspondence. | |
| 3 | | | CHAIRMAN: Yes. | |
| 4 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 5 | 98 | Q. | MS. MULLIGAN: Just to confirm that it's Inspector | 11:57 |
| 6 | | | Coppinger you sent it to, is that right? | |
| 7 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 8 | 99 | Q. | And you're satisfied that in fact that was sent, you | |
| 9 | | | have no doubts about that? | |
| 10 | | Α. | Oh I have no doubts about that, no. | 11:57 |
| 11 | 100 | Q. | Okay. Very well. And just in relation to that, in | |
| 12 | | | terms of any correspondence that flowed from that, did | |
| 13 | | | any correspondence flow from Inspector Coppinger in | |
| 14 | | | that regard? Did you get a reply or a response or was | |
| 15 | | | there any engagement over and back between you in | 11:57 |
| 16 | | | relation to that correspondence, to the best of your | |
| 17 | | | knowledge? | |
| 18 | | Α. | I know I was notified, it came through the Western | |
| 19 | | | Regional office, as far as I can recall, saying that | |
| 20 | | | Ms. B had withdrawn her statement and that | 11:58 |
| 21 | | | communication had come through her solicitor. | |
| 22 | 101 | Q. | That's in August. You send a report to Inspector | |
| 23 | | | Coppinger in February of 2018, I'm asking did you | |
| 24 | | | receive any reply or was there any chain of | |
| 25 | | | correspondence between yourself and Inspector Coppinger | 11:58 |
| 26 | | | emanating from that report? | |
| 27 | | Α. | I didn't communicate directly with Inspector Coppinger. | |
| 28 | | | I might have requested a response. I know we had a | |
| 29 | | | meeting with Internal Affairs Recause the issue that | |

| Т | | | arose here was, I was conducting a discipline | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | investigation, this was bringing the investigation back | |
| 3 | | | into the realm of the criminal investigation, in which | |
| 4 | | | case there may have been a requirement on me to put the | |
| 5 | | | discipline investigation into abeyance while the | 11:58 |
| 6 | | | criminal matters were being resolved. | |
| 7 | 102 | Q. | We can dig into that in a little bit. Just in terms | |
| 8 | | | of, we have the 15th November, we get engagement from | |
| 9 | | | Ms. B. Can you just confirm to the Chairman, and I | |
| 10 | | | know you have said that you sent correspondence in | 11:59 |
| 11 | | | February, what happened between November and February? | |
| 12 | | | Did you take any steps in relation to Ms. B and, I | |
| 13 | | | suppose, the disclosure, for want of a better word? | |
| 14 | | Α. | I don't believe I did, Chairman. I just can't recall | |
| 15 | | | at this point in time. | 11:59 |
| 16 | 103 | Q. | Okay. So you didn't do anything with it until February | |
| 17 | | | of 2018, where, just to be clear to me, you wrote to | |
| 18 | | | Inspector Coppinger and also Internal Affairs. Just to | |
| 19 | | | be clear to me, what happened in around that time, what | |
| 20 | | | steps you took? | 11:59 |
| 21 | | Α. | It certainly went to the criminal investigation team | |
| 22 | | | and I know we communicated with Internal Affairs, in | |
| 23 | | | terms of advice sought. | |
| 24 | 104 | Q. | Just in relation to that, do you know who you spoke to | |
| 25 | | | in Internal Affairs? | 12:00 |
| 26 | | Α. | As far as I know it was Chief Superintendent Nyland. | |
| 27 | | | And we certainly had a meeting in relation to that. | |
| 28 | 105 | Q. | Chief Superintendent Nyland. Was that conversation | |
| 29 | | | or sorry, you said it was a meeting, was there | |

2 and Chief Superintendent Nyland then? I don't believe -- I don't believe there is. 3 Α. So there is no chain of correspondence? 4 106 Ο. 5 No. Α. 12:00 6 107 But there was a meeting? Q. 7 Α. Yes. Can you clarify when that meeting was? 8 108 Q. 9 I can't give you the exact date. Α. Approximately? 10 109 Q. 12:01 11 It was during that period of time, it was probably June Α. 12 or July, I would say. 13 June or July. So again, prior to any retraction of the 110 Q. 14 statement by Ms. B? 15 Yes. Α. 12:01 16 Perhaps you won't recall, did you take any notes 111 0. 17 of that meeting? 18 No, I did not. Α. Did anyone else take notes of that meeting? 19 112 Q. 20 I'm not aware. 12:01 Okay. Was anyone else present at that meeting? 21 113 Q.

correspondence as a first step in relation to yourself

1

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

114

Α.

Q.

Coppinger.

November?

But certainly Superintendent Lacey and Chief

Superintendent Nyland were there and Inspector

Yes, Inspector Coppinger was there and Superintendent

Just going back to November, why didn't you send the

report of Ms. B to Inspector Coppinger immediately in

I think there may have been other people there.

| 1 | Α. | All I can say in response to that, Chairman, is that |
|---|----|---|
| 2 | | this was something that I was doing on a part-time |
| 3 | | basis, as it were, and with other workloads and duties. |
| 4 | | T didn't. |

- 5 115 Q. Do you think that that affected your ability to, I 12:02 suppose, prioritise this work ahead of other work that you had also to do?
- A. I gave this investigation as much time as I possibly could. In an ideal world I'd like to be assigned to it full-time. But that wasn't the case. So I had to deal 12:02 with it as time permitted.
- 12 116 Q. Okay. Just be clear in terms of any steps, are you
 13 aware of any steps that either Inspector Coppinger or
 14 Chief Superintendent Nyland on foot of the information
 15 you provided? Did they keep you in the loop, for
 16 example, about what they did once you gave them the
 17 report of Ms. B?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 117 Q. No. Did you seek to be kept in the loop?
- A. No, other than when they were finished, that's all I 12:03
 needed to know from my investigative point of view. I
 wasn't involved or didn't have any dealings with the
 criminal investigation.

- 24 118 Q. Just to be clear, when you say finished, what do you mean by finished?
- A. What I mean by finished, is that when they had concluded their piece of the investigation and that concluded or was concluded when Ms. B no longer wished to stand over her statement.

| 1 | 119 | Q. | Sorry, I don't follow, assistant commissioner. So you | |
|----|-----|----|---|------|
| 2 | | | report in February of 2018 up the line that you may | |
| 3 | | | have to put your investigation into abeyance as a | |
| 4 | | | result of material which is, we'll call it, semi | |
| 5 | | | criminal in relation to Ms. B, and there is then a | 12:0 |
| 6 | | | further six months where I suppose this issue is over | |
| 7 | | | your head or to the left of you, but you're also saying | |
| 8 | | | to the Chairman that the only reason that the end of | |
| 9 | | | that matter related to Ms. B withdrawing her statement, | |
| 10 | | | is that right? My apologies, I am not being | 12:0 |
| 11 | | | sufficiently clear. So we have a six-month period | |
| 12 | | | where there is a question mark about whether or not you | |
| 13 | | | can continue on directly, is that what your evidence to | |
| 14 | | | the Chairman is, or whether or not your investigation | |
| 15 | | | has to be put into abeyance? | 12:0 |
| 16 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 17 | 120 | Q. | Yes. And in relation to being kept in the loop, you | |
| 18 | | | weren't kept in the loop substantially about what steps | |
| 19 | | | were taken by other parties, is that right? | |
| 20 | | Α. | No, because that was the criminal investigation team's | 12:0 |
| 21 | | | responsibility and I wasn't involved in that. | |
| 22 | 121 | Q. | But you say that that issue comes to an end when Ms. B | |
| 23 | | | withdraws her statement. In other words, the criminal | |
| 24 | | | aspect comes to an end when Ms. B withdraws her | |
| 25 | | | statement? | 12:0 |
| 26 | | Α. | Yes. | |

122 Q. Can you just clarify that to me, because am I not

27

28

29

correct in saying that Ms. B gives the statement to the

disciplinary investigation and not to the criminal

| 1 | | | investigation in the first place? | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | Α. | Yes. So, Ms. B did make a statement to the | |
| 3 | | | disciplinary team. The matter was referred to the | |
| 4 | | | criminal investigation team. They then returned to | |
| 5 | | | sorry, Ms. B made the statement for the purpose of the | 12:05 |
| 6 | | | discipline investigation. The discipline | |
| 7 | | | investigators sorry, the criminal investigators then | |
| 8 | | | returned to Ms. B to ensure that she or to ask her | |
| 9 | | | was she prepared to give the statement in the context | |
| 10 | | | of the criminal investigation, because she had | 12:06 |
| 11 | | | previously refused to do that. | |
| 12 | 123 | Q. | And just to confirm, how do you know that? | |
| 13 | | Α. | Sorry, I don't understand what the question is? | |
| 14 | 124 | Q. | How do you know that the criminal investigators | |
| 15 | | | returned to Ms. B to ask her whether or not she was | 12:06 |
| 16 | | | prepared to give a statement in the context of a | |
| 17 | | | criminal investigation? | |
| 18 | | Α. | I'm aware that, that's the logical progression of | |
| 19 | | | events. I am aware of it from the disclosure | |
| 20 | | | documents. And I'm also aware by virtue of the fact | 12:06 |
| 21 | | | that when they did go to her, she refused to stand over | |
| 22 | | | it, effectively withdrew it. | |
| 23 | 125 | Q. | So did you know and this is a tricky question and I | |
| 24 | | | can imagine and I can appreciate it, but did you know | |
| 25 | | | it in June of 2018 or do you know it now? Do you know | 12:07 |
| 26 | | | that that happened did you know it | |
| 27 | | | contemporaneously, is what I am trying to say, my | |
| 28 | | | apologies? | |

29

A. I didn't know it contemporaneously but I knew it soon

- 1 thereafter, because that essentially meant then that 2 the criminal aspect of it, there was no other door open 3 in the context of that statement, from a criminal perspective. 4 5 126 Okay. So can I just ask, why isn't that in your Q. 12:07 6 report, that sequence of events, or your statement? 7 My report outlines what I did. A lot of what I am Α. saying now is in relation to the criminal 8 investigation, which I wasn't involved in. I referred 9 the statement to the team, a criminal team, for their 10 12:08 11 investigation, but I wasn't involved in that 12 investigation. 13 Okay. And can you confirm why it's not in your 127 Ο. statement to the Tribunal? 14 15 My statement to the Tribunal outlines my dealings with Α. 12:08 16 the various aspects of it, of the investigation that I 17 carried out. 18 Okay. If I can just then go to page 11879, we will 128 Q. 19 move on from that and just move into the substantive 20 allegations themselves, and it's the allegation that 12:08 Garda A frustrated the investigation of a public order 21 22 offence when the DPP directed a phone of Ms. B to be
- So Ms. B confirms to you that she did meet with Garda A 12:09
 for the purpose of disposing of phones, isn't that

seized and it is alleged that Garda A met with Ms. B

and her then boyfriend to then dispose of the phones.

- 27 right?
- 28 A. Yes.

23

24

29 129 Q. Yes. From your point of view, I think you quite

- reasonably point out that you were concerned by this and you did recommend that the matter progress on that
- 3 basis?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 130 Q. There are a number of aspects in relation to it, but

12:09

12:10

12:10

- 6 largely you felt that there were issues about, I
- 7 suppose, the conduct of Garda A in that regard?
- 8 A. Well, what I felt was that there was evidence there
- 9 that substantiated the allegation that Garda Keogh had
- made.
- 11 131 Q. Can I just then, this is all in relation to that, it's
- the first allegation, I am going to call to allegation
- 5, it is on chapter 5 of the report. If we can just go
- to 11887. It's just in relation to the number of phone
- calls. I calculated it at just less than 300 over
- about a ten-week period. So on the sixth and seventh
- 17 line it's identified that 293 contacts were voice
- calls, and over that period of time it's approximately
- ten to 11 weeks, it's between the end of May 2010 and
- 20 August 2010, do you see that?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 132 Q. You do say it's excessive. Is it slightly more than
- 23 excessive?
- 24 A. Excessive is the word I used to describe it, but I
- could equally say it was an inordinate amount of
- contacts.
- 27 133 Q. It is an inordinate amount, isn't it?
- 28 A. Yes, it is.
- 29 134 Q. Would you describe that as highly suspicious?

| 1 | | Α. | Well, it begged certain questions, to say the very | |
|----|-----|----|--|-------|
| 2 | | | least. | |
| 3 | 135 | Q. | Okay. In that regard, do you think that you emphasised | |
| 4 | | | that your determination when you looked at issue 5? | |
| 5 | | Α. | Absolutely. You know, that was, I suppose, one of the | 12:11 |
| 6 | | | considerations I had in terms of recommending a board | |
| 7 | | | of inquiry, it was that inordinate amount of contact | |
| 8 | | | between Garda A and Ms. B. | |
| 9 | 136 | Q. | And I think you recall that Garda A's explanation was | |
| 10 | | | that he was trying to obtain Ms. B as a source, isn't | 12:11 |
| 11 | | | that right? | |
| 12 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 13 | 137 | Q. | The reason I asked but the credibility assessment, is | |
| 14 | | | that you don't determine that his position wasn't | |
| 15 | | | credible, do you? His version of events, his | 12:11 |
| 16 | | | explanation as to why there is this level of contact, | |
| 17 | | | you don't say that that's not credible in all the | |
| 18 | | | surrounding circumstances, do you? | |
| 19 | | Α. | If I can just have a moment, Chair. | |
| 20 | | | CHAIRMAN: Ms. Mulligan, I am just a little worried | 12:12 |
| 21 | | | that Garda A is not on trial here. | |
| 22 | | | MS. MULLIGAN: And I am not | |
| 23 | | | CHAIRMAN: You are, you are suggesting that his | |
| 24 | | | explanation was incredible. | |
| 25 | | | MS. MULLIGAN: No, my question is whether or not | 12:12 |
| 26 | | | Assistant Commissioner McMahon considered credibility | |

of part of her assessment.

difficulty of where we were.

27

28

29

CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. I mean understand the

| 1 | MS. MULLIGAN: If I was ineloquent, Chairman, I can | |
|----|---|-------|
| 2 | readdress it. | |
| 3 | CHAIRMAN: No, it's not a criticism in the slightest. | |
| 4 | I quite understand the issue. I am just saying we have | |
| 5 | to be careful. | 12:12 |
| 6 | MS. MULLIGAN: I appreciate that, Chairman. | |
| 7 | CHAIRMAN: He is not on trial. I mean, what the | |
| 8 | commissioner has said is, look, I mean she is really | |
| 9 | saying it very clearly: This was inordinate, | |
| 10 | excessive, it called for explanation. It was such that | 12:13 |
| 11 | it was part of her rationale for recommending a board | |
| 12 | of inquiry. My fear is that we can't trespass. We | |
| 13 | have expressly said that the Terms of Reference do not | |
| 14 | allow us to investigate the facts and therefore, while | |
| 15 | I can understand the logic of your approach and your | 12:13 |
| 16 | question, and I have no criticism of that kind, I just | |
| 17 | think we have to be careful. I do rather think that | |
| 18 | the point you are making overall about that matter is | |
| 19 | pretty clear, if I may put it that way. | |
| 20 | MS. MULLIGAN: Very well. | 12:13 |
| 21 | CHAIRMAN: I mean I'm torn, I don't want to inhibit | |
| 22 | your cross-examination but I do have to be careful just | |
| 23 | to remember what we're not doing. Is that okay? | |
| 24 | MS. MULLIGAN: I can ask a number of questions that | |
| 25 | might | 12:14 |
| 26 | CHAIRMAN: By all means, by all means. I want to | |
| 27 | explain to you my thinking, that it's not in any way a | |
| 28 | criticism of your approach, but I do have to look at | |
| 29 | another issue. Okay. | |

| Τ | | | MS. MULLIGAN: I appreciate that, Chairman. | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | 138 | Q. | So in relation to coming to your conclusion that this | |
| 3 | | | matter warranted going to the next step, assistant | |
| 4 | | | commissioner, one of the things that appears to me to | |
| 5 | | | be absent is a credibility assessment of the | 12:14 |
| 6 | | | explanation given. I wanted to give you an opportunity | |
| 7 | | | to explain why you wouldn't have a credibility | |
| 8 | | | assessment based on the information that you are given? | |
| 9 | | Α. | Well, if you are asking did I accept that, the | |
| 10 | | | explanation provided by Garda A, I didn't. And that | 12:14 |
| 11 | | | was one of the reasons why I was recommending a board | |
| 12 | | | of inquiry. | |
| 13 | 139 | Q. | Just on that, because it's not entirely clear to me | |
| 14 | | | what the role of a board of inquiry is. So you make | |
| 15 | | | your recommendation based on the information that's | 12:15 |
| 16 | | | provided to you, you do your investigation, you come to | |
| 17 | | | a determination. The board of inquiry doesn't reopen | |
| 18 | | | material again, it identifies what discipline should be | |
| 19 | | | taken on foot of your determination, am I right about | |
| 20 | | | that? Or, what happens next? | 12:15 |
| 21 | | | CHAIRMAN: Do they not hear evidence? | |
| 22 | | | MS. MULLIGAN: That's my point. | |
| 23 | | Α. | Yes, they do. | |
| 24 | 140 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: The board of inquiry? | |
| 25 | | Α. | Yes. | 12:15 |
| 26 | | | MS. MULLIGAN: so it's an oral inquiry. | |
| 27 | 141 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: I thought it would be a complete there's | |
| 28 | | | an investigation, correct me if I am wrong, there is an | |
| 29 | | | investigation and it goes to a board of inquiry, which | |

| 1 | | | is in effect a kind of disciplinary trial. | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 3 | 142 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: Evidence is called, people may be examined | |
| 4 | | | or cross-examined. | |
| 5 | | Α. | Yes. | 12:15 |
| 6 | 143 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: And am I right in thinking that the board | |
| 7 | | | process defines the charges that are made? | |
| 8 | | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 9 | 144 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: So you make your recommendation but | |
| 10 | | | something else, for instance, attempted frustration, | 12:15 |
| 11 | | | could be something that the board would decide, they | |
| 12 | | | might decide otherwise, but is that right? | |
| 13 | | Α. | That is the case. | |
| 14 | | | CHAIRMAN: Okay. Sorry. Thank you very much. | |
| 15 | | Α. | And I as investigating officer would present my case. | 12:16 |
| 16 | | | CHAIRMAN: You present the case, yes. | |
| 17 | 145 | Q. | MS. MULLIGAN: Assistant commissioner, in terms of | |
| 18 | | | doing a credibility assessment, that is probably | |
| 19 | | | something that you did but it's not necessarily | |
| 20 | | | something that would go into your determination, would | 12:16 |
| 21 | | | that be fair? So you have given evidence that you | |
| 22 | | | didn't accept Garda A's version of events but you don't | |
| 23 | | | necessarily write that down in terms of a credibility | |
| 24 | | | assessment because that aspect is for the next stage, | |
| 25 | | | is that right? | 12:16 |
| 26 | | Α. | Well, when I am outlining what my considerations were, | |
| 27 | | | I very clearly outlined that that particular aspect, | |
| 28 | | | i.e. the inordinate level of contact, was a key | |
| 29 | | | consideration. | |

- 1 146 Q. Okay. And just on that note, the explanation given for
- by Garda A is in relation to making Ms. B an informant.

12 · 17

12:17

- Just because I haven't seen it, is it possible, did
- 4 anyone seek to identify whether or not Ms. B was
- 5 registered with CHIS, for example?
- 6 A. She wasn't.
- 7 147 Q. She wasn't. Was that checked?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 148 Q. Yes, it was. Very good. Just because I didn't see
- that in your determination or in your report, is that
- something that you took into account? So there was an
- explanation given that Ms. B was to be an informant,
- there is some 300 phone calls and almost 2,000
- different variations of contact in a ten-week period,
- the explanation for that is that Ms. B is to be an
- informant. You then identify and seek to identify
- 17 whether or not she is registered with CHIS, you find
- she is not, why isn't that in the report?
- 19 A. Regardless of whether she was registered with CHIS or
- 20 not, the level of contact between Garda A and Ms. B was 12:18
- 21 inordinate.
- 22 149 Q. I accept that?
- 23 A. That was my consideration.
- 24 150 Q. No, and I accept that. But can I just ask, for the
- benefit of the next stage, knowing that piece of
- information would be quite helpful, because it
- 27 undermines the credibility of Garda A's version of
- 28 events, does it not?
- 29 A. Yes, it does.

| Τ. | 151 | Q. | Yes. So can I just ask you, why wash't it in the | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | report? | |
| 3 | | Α. | There was an enquiry carried out in relation to whether | |
| 4 | | | or not Ms. B was a registered informant and that's as | |
| 5 | | | far as it went. | 12:18 |
| 6 | 152 | Q. | Okay. Did it form part of your reasoning for moving | |
| 7 | | | the matter forward? | |
| 8 | | Α. | What formed part of my reasoning, as I stated already, | |
| 9 | | | was the inordinate amount of contact between the two | |
| 10 | | | individuals concerned. | 12:19 |
| 11 | 153 | Q. | And just again on page 11885, just in relation to the | |
| 12 | | | nature of their relationship. You identify, it was | |
| 13 | | | Garda Keogh's witness statement, the conversation that | |
| 14 | | | he alleges that he has with Garda A? | |
| 15 | | Α. | Yes. | 12:19 |
| 16 | 154 | Q. | Do you see that? I will give you a moment. | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | "I questioned him about Ms. B. He admitted to me that | |
| 19 | | | he was having a sexual relationship with her and that | |
| 20 | | | that was why he had to tip her off about the search for | 12:19 |
| 21 | | | the phones. This conversation took place down in the | |
| 22 | | | Castle Inn." | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | Do you see that? | |
| 25 | | Α. | Yes. | 12:19 |
| 26 | 155 | Q. | Yes. Do you believe that that position is consistent | |
| 27 | | | or inconsistent with the allegations, with the | |
| 28 | | | substantive allegation 5? Do you think it's relevant, | |
| 29 | | | the fact that they might have been in a sexual | |

| 1 | relationship? | |
|----|--|-------|
| 2 | MR. MURPHY: Chairman, I wonder if this question is | |
| 3 | trespassing on your previous caution. It does appear | |
| 4 | to be inviting the witness to make a choice on | |
| 5 | credibility on Garda A and other persons. | 12:20 |
| 6 | CHAIRMAN: Yes. I don't think that arises, | |
| 7 | Ms. Mulligan. We have the evidence. | |
| 8 | MS. MULLIGAN: It's just the only issue that arises in | |
| 9 | relation to | |
| 10 | CHAIRMAN: Sorry, you're actually saying, do you | 12:20 |
| 11 | believe Garda A or do you believe Garda Keogh. That's | |
| 12 | what you are really saying. | |
| 13 | MS. MULLIGAN: No, Chairman, it's just, Assistant | |
| 14 | Commissioner Sheehan identifies that the nature of the | |
| 15 | relationship was one of the reasons why he didn't bring ${}_{1}$ | 2:20 |
| 16 | the matter forward and I just wanted to identify | |
| 17 | whether or not the assistant commissioner had the | |
| 18 | CHAIRMAN: But does this have anything to do with Garda | |
| 19 | Keogh's complaints about this witness? | |
| 20 | MS. MULLIGAN: Very good, Chairman. | 12:20 |
| 21 | CHAIRMAN: Or indeed about any of his complaints. | |
| 22 | MS. MULLIGAN: Very good, Chairman. | |
| 23 | CHAIRMAN: Look, I am eager to explain where I don't | |
| 24 | want to go. We're not trying Garda A and we're not | |
| 25 | deciding about what we are deciding about is whether a | 2:21 |
| 26 | Garda Keogh suffered targeting or discrediting as a | |
| 27 | result of making a protected disclosure. We have to | |
| 28 | remember that that's what we are about. | |
| 29 | MS. MULLIGAN: Yes, Chairman, I am endeavouring to | |

| 1 | | | confine myself, it can be tricky at times. The issue | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | is that this witness has given her evidence that she | |
| 3 | | | did a thorough and complete report. | |
| 4 | | | CHAIRMAN: Yes. | |
| 5 | | | MS. MULLIGAN: And that that took time and if the | 12:21 |
| 6 | | | investigation isn't thorough and complete, then the | |
| 7 | | | validity of the | |
| 8 | | | CHAIRMAN: But her judgment as to credibility has | |
| 9 | | | nothing to do with the | |
| 10 | | | MS. MULLIGAN: Very good, Chairman. | 12:21 |
| 11 | | | CHAIRMAN: Well hold on, wait until I finish before you | |
| 12 | | | agree or disagree. Her judgment as to the credibility | |
| 13 | | | of an explanation given or not given has nothing to do, | |
| 14 | | | as I understand it, and subject to what you may say, | |
| 15 | | | with the length of time the report took or the | 12:22 |
| 16 | | | thoroughness of the report. | |
| 17 | | | MS. MULLIGAN: Very good, Chairman. I take it on | |
| 18 | | | board. | |
| 19 | | | CHAIRMAN: Okay. | |
| 20 | | | MS. MULLIGAN: I will move on to Allegation 6, which is | 12:22 |
| 21 | | | 11894, and that's is the allegation that Garda A | |
| 22 | | | protected Ms. B from prosecution because of their | |
| 23 | | | relationship and as a result was never a target. Do | |
| 24 | | | you see that allegation? | |
| 25 | | Α. | Yes, Chair. | 12:22 |
| 26 | 156 | Q. | Just in relation to that chapter, if we could just go | |
| 27 | | | to page 11897. Just to pick up paragraph 6.14 and | |
| 28 | | | 6.15. This is just in relation to the billing records. | |
| 29 | | | Do you see that? Can I just clarify, when you say data | |

| 1 | | | protection legislation doesn't allow for you to seek | |
|----|-----|----|--|-------|
| 2 | | | it, can you clarify even a little bit more what that | |
| 3 | | | means, what you say the data protection issue is? | |
| 4 | | Α. | These particular billing records were got for a | |
| 5 | | | particular purpose and not for the disciplinary | 12:23 |
| 6 | | | investigation. So therefore I couldn't use them for | |
| 7 | | | that. | |
| 8 | 157 | Q. | So just to be clear, could you have sought them for | |
| 9 | | | that purpose? So the material that you had came from a | |
| 10 | | | different investigation? | 12:23 |
| 11 | | Α. | No, I don't believe I could. However, I believe the | |
| 12 | | | board of inquiry may have been authorised to do so. | |
| 13 | 158 | Q. | Just again so I am clear, these are the records that | |
| 14 | | | are kept in the station for the purposes of accounts, | |
| 15 | | | is that right? The billing records are in the | 12:24 |
| 16 | | | station's original file, am I right about that? | |
| 17 | | Α. | No, these are records of outgoing and incoming calls. | |
| 18 | 159 | Q. | Yes. | |
| 19 | | Α. | Excuse me. | |
| 20 | 160 | Q. | So Chief Superintendent Glacken has them? | 12:24 |
| 21 | | Α. | But they would have to be got from the service | |
| 22 | | | provider. | |
| 23 | 161 | Q. | I don't want to dwell on it, I'm not sure how much | |
| 24 | | | turns on them, but just from your point of view, you | |
| 25 | | | couldn't seek them from Chief Superintendent Glacken | 12:24 |
| 26 | | | because they were maintained and kept for Chief | |
| 27 | | | Superintendent Glacken for a specific purpose; is that | |
| 28 | | | right? | |
| 29 | | Α. | That's correct. | |

| Т | 162 | Q. | and therefore would you have had to have gone to the | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | service provider; is that right? | |
| 3 | | Α. | I'm not permitted to do that as a part of a discipline | |
| 4 | | | investigation. | |
| 5 | 163 | Q. | And can you just confirm to me why that is? | 12:25 |
| 6 | | Α. | For data protection legislation, it doesn't allow me to | |
| 7 | | | do that. | |
| 8 | 164 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: But the board of inquiry could, is that | |
| 9 | | | right? | |
| 10 | | Α. | That's my understanding. | 12:25 |
| 11 | 165 | Q. | MS. MULLIGAN: Just so I am clear on that point, the | |
| 12 | | | board of inquiry can, you're not entitled for data | |
| 13 | | | protection reasons. Did you obtain legal advice in | |
| 14 | | | that regard? | |
| 15 | | Α. | Yes. | 12:25 |
| 16 | 166 | Q. | Yes. So you acted purely on that legal advice, is that | |
| 17 | | | right? | |
| 18 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 19 | 167 | Q. | Okay, very good. That was the only question I had in | |
| 20 | | | relation to allegation 6. If I can just go straight to | 12:25 |
| 21 | | | allegation 8, which is 11907. | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | "Allegation that Garda A changed statements pertaining | |
| 24 | | | to the prosecution of suspect 2 and originals were not | |
| 25 | | | disclosed to the defence." | 12:26 |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | In fairness to you, assistant commissioner, this is a | |
| 28 | | | very detailed part of the chapter. Can I just ask you | |
| 29 | | | a few questions in relation to this aspect? So, | |

1 suspect 2 we believe is the correct suspect and suspect 2 1 was inadvertently named by Garda A, isn't that right? 3 Is that right? Suspect 1 was the first person who was arrested and that identification was incorrect and it 4 5 was Garda A who made that identification, isn't that 12:26 6 right? 7 Yes, but prior to that the correct person was Α. identified --8 9 168 Yes. Q. 10 -- as having been involved in the sale of drugs, sale Α. 12.27 11 and supply of drugs. 12 And it was identified as surname and address issued? 169 Q. That's correct, two people of the same name. 13 Α. 14 170 Q. And just at 8.26, Garda A then takes over to submit the 15 investigation file for recommendation once that issue 12:27 16 is resolved, isn't that right? 17 Yes. Α. 18 171 And at 8.29: Q. 19 20 "Based on the documentation available to this inquiry, 21 it would appear that Chief Superintendent Aidan Glacken 22 was unaware of the confusion surrounding suspect 2 and 23 suspect 1." 24 25 It's just blanked out there, I'm just not entirely sure 12:27 what that is. But did you seek a statement from Chief 26 27 Superintendent Glacken in relation to this? No, I didn't. 28 Α.

29

172

0.

So what I just want to ask you is, in terms of looking

| 1 | | | at this from a disciplinary point of view, should you | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | have maybe confirmed with Chief Superintendent Glacken | |
| 3 | | | whether or not he was aware of the confusion? | |
| 4 | | Α. | Well, what I was looking at was a very specific | |
| 5 | | | allegation. | 12:28 |
| 6 | 173 | Q. | Yes. | |
| 7 | | Α. | And I was satisfied that I had sufficient information | |
| 8 | | | available to me to make a determination on that. | |
| 9 | 174 | Q. | Okay. So in terms of, from Garda A's point of view, | |
| 10 | | | you took it that he hadn't taken a proper step, is that | 12:28 |
| 11 | | | right, in contacting Chief Superintendent Glacken, is | |
| 12 | | | that right? | |
| 13 | | | CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what paragraph are you referring to, | |
| 14 | | | Ms. Mulligan? | |
| 15 | | | MS. MULLIGAN: sorry, page 11982, 8.29. | 12:28 |
| 16 | | | CHAIRMAN: If you just roll down. | |
| 17 | | | MS. MULLIGAN: "On 6th October 2012, Chief | |
| 18 | | | Superintendent Aidan Glacken while district officer for | |
| 19 | | | Athlone directed suspect 2 be prosecuted as | |
| 20 | | | recommended. Based on the documentation available to | 12:29 |
| 21 | | | this inquiry, it would appear that Chief Superintendent | |
| 22 | | | Glacken was unaware of the confusion." | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I see what you mean, yes. | |
| 25 | | Α. | Chairman, I'm just not a hundred percent sure about | 12:29 |
| 26 | | | that. I may have put that to Aidan Glacken when he was | |
| 27 | | | interviewed. | |
| 28 | 175 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: Yes. | |

29

A. But in any event, the disclosure in terms of this

1 particular investigation wouldn't be done at district 2 officer, at superintendent level. 3 176 Q. CHAI RMAN: Yes. And it was a Garry Doyle order, for which typed copies 4 Α. 5 of statements only were provided and in that regard it 12:29 6 wouldn't necessarily have I suppose emerged as an 7 issue. 8 CHAI RMAN: Yes. 9 177 MS. MULLIGAN: To chief superintendent Glacken in any Q. 10 event? 12.29 11 Yes. Α. 12 So you took no issue with that per se, it wasn't a 178 0. required thing for Garda A to do, am I right about 13 14 that? 15 That's correct, yeah. Α. 12:30 16 Okay. So Garda A -- just moving on then to page 48, 179 0. 17 vou use a section of the interview between Garda A and 18 Superintendent Lacey, where Garda A essentially 19 admitted that it was his error where the different 20 between suspect 1 and 2 arose. That continues on for a 12:30 relatively extensive period of time. I just want to go 21 to the end of that interview, at page 11917, where he 22 23 names the solicitor Owen Carty as being the person who 24 suspect 2 had instructed. Do you see that? I just 25 want you to consider whether or not you thought it was 12:30 suspicious that Garda A could remember the name of the 26 27 solicitor --Ms. Mulligan, hold on. It's suspicious that 28

Garda A could remember the name.

CHAI RMAN:

29

No. Not allowable.

1 MS. MULLIGAN: Very good. I will move on to paragraph 2 No issue, Chairman. 3 CHAI RMAN: Actually the other thing is, isn't the situation in regard to this particular issue that 4 5 whatever else may be said, wasn't it Garda A who 12:31 6 pointed out the mistake? Wasn't it he who pointed out 7 the wrong person? 8 MS. MULLIGAN: Yes. 9 CHAI RMAN: Garda Keogh is interviewing the misidentified accused, isn't that right? 10 12:31 11 MS. MULLIGAN: Yes. 12 Garda A arrives on the scene, looks in and CHAI RMAN: 13 says, that's the wrong person. 14 MS. MULLI GAN: Yes. 15 CHAI RMAN: What's wrong with that. 12:32 16 MS. MULLIGAN: That's not the problem, Chairman, it's 17 the next piece I come coming to that I have the issue. 18 CHAI RMAN: Okay. But his credibility is not to be 19 judged by this witness and it's not actually an issue 20 in this inquiry. Now I said that a few times. 12:32 MS. MULLIGAN: 21 Yes. 22 And I have tried to be helpful. CHAI RMAN: Yes, Chairman. 23 MS. MULLIGAN: 24 So please bear that in mind. CHAI RMAN: 25 Very good. If we just go to 8.40 then 180 Q. MS. MULLIGAN: 12.32 26 in relation to it. Garda A then accepts that he didn't 27 disclose the issue between suspect 2 and suspect 1, isn't that right? 28

That's correct.

29

Α.

| 1 | 181 | Q. | Just in relation to your conclusion, you identify at | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | 8.43 that the issue about the Garry Doyle order. | |
| 3 | | | Correct me if I'm wrong, but isn't it the case that a | |
| 4 | | | Garry Doyle order should be a summary of the evidence, | |
| 5 | | | is that right? | 12:33 |
| 6 | | Α. | It's more than a summary of the evidence, it's the | |
| 7 | | | statements. | |
| 8 | | | CHAIRMAN: It's the statements have to be furnished. | |
| 9 | | | MS. MULLIGAN: The statements. | |
| 10 | | | CHAIRMAN: Not a summary and the statements, I thought | 12:33 |
| 11 | | | the statements essentially. | |
| 12 | 182 | Q. | MS. MULLIGAN: So the statements. Just in relation to | |
| 13 | | | 8.44, you said: | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | "While there is no general duty on a prosecution in a | 12:33 |
| 16 | | | summary case to furnish material which it does not | |
| 17 | | | intend to rely upon, statements or material intended to | |
| 18 | | | be tendered as evidence should be furnished to the | |
| 19 | | | defence (where it is necessary in the interest of | |
| 20 | | | justice). The issue to consider now is whether or not | 12:33 |
| 21 | | | the original statements and the issues pertaining to | |
| 22 | | | suspect 1's arrest should have been disclosed." | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | In fairness to you, you do actively identify this as an | |
| 25 | | | issue on your own bat, isn't that right? | 12:33 |
| 26 | | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 27 | 183 | Q. | In terms of your conclusions then, and perhaps I should | |
| 28 | | | skip to that part, and I apologies to the Chairman in | |
| 29 | | | that regard, you identify that Garda A made what you | |

| | | describe as a genuine mistake. Is it fair to say that | |
|-----|-----|---|---|
| | | the outcome of that case might have been different if | |
| | | the defence had known that there was a suspect | |
| | | CHAIRMAN: How can she answer that question? You can | |
| | | make a submission to that. | 12:34 |
| | | MS. MULLIGAN: Very good. | |
| | | CHAIRMAN: For what it's further, you may make a | |
| | | submission and it may be disputed and insofar it's | |
| | | relevant, I will take it into account but it's is not a | |
| | | matter for this witness to say. | 12:34 |
| 184 | Q. | MS. MULLIGAN: Okay. In that regard then, it's the | |
| | | case that suspect 2 pleads guilty and doesn't have the | |
| | | benefit of knowing that there was a difference between | |
| | | suspect 1 and suspect 2, isn't that right? And you do | |
| | | raise it an issue in terms of the conduct of Garda A in | 12:34 |
| | | that decision making, isn't that right? | |
| | Α. | Yes. | |
| 185 | Q. | Can I just ask you then on that note, you identify that | |
| | | it's not a sufficiently serious breach in order to | |
| | | bring the matter forward, I think at page 56, at 8.46, | 12:35 |
| | | do you see that? | |
| | Α. | Yes. | |
| 186 | Q. | Can I just clarify, would you consider that to be | |
| | | something that would be appropriate for a less serious | |
| | | breach under a different categorisation of discipline? | 12:35 |
| | Α. | I was appointed to carry out an investigation in terms | |
| | | of a serious breach of discipline. My terms of | |
| | | reference were just that. In that context, I did not | |
| | | deem this as something that was worthy of going forward | |
| | 185 | A. 185 Q. A. 186 Q. | the outcome of that case might have been different if the defence had known that there was a suspect CHAIRMAN: How can she answer that question? You can make a submission to that. MS. MULLIGAN: Very good. CHAIRMAN: For what it's further, you may make a submission and it may be disputed and insofar it's relevant, I will take it into account but it's is not a matter for this witness to say. 184 Q. MS. MULLIGAN: Okay. In that regard then, it's the case that suspect 2 pleads guilty and doesn't have the benefit of knowing that there was a difference between suspect 1 and suspect 2, isn't that right? And you do raise it an issue in terms of the conduct of Garda A in that decision making, isn't that right? A. Yes. 185 Q. Can I just ask you then on that note, you identify that it's not a sufficiently serious breach in order to bring the matter forward, I think at page 56, at 8.46, do you see that? A. Yes. 186 Q. Can I just clarify, would you consider that to be something that would be appropriate for a less serious breach under a different categorisation of discipline? A. I was appointed to carry out an investigation in terms of a serious breach of discipline. My terms of reference were just that. In that context, I did not |

- 1 to a board of inquiry.
- 2 187 Q. Okay. Just in relation to that, we were provided in
- 3 the disclosure, and I just want to make sure I'm
- 4 correct in this, is that it's -- sorry my apologies.
- 5 It's the note of the disciplinary procedures under the

12:36

12:36

12:36

12:37

- 6 Garda Síochána (Discipline) Regulations 2007, is that
- 7 the material that you were relying on for the purpose
- 8 of this investigation? That is the procedural
- 9 document?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 188 Q. It is open to you to seek to add, amend or adjust
- should you consider it appropriate, isn't it, the
- allegations that you're investigating?
- 14 A. It's possible to go from a less serious breach to a
- serious breach, but it's not possible to reverse and go 12:36
- from a serious breach to a less serious breach.
- 17 189 Q. So it is your position to the Chairman that you can
- only go up, you can't go down, is that right?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 190 Q. All right. In those circumstances it doesn't arise
- 21 that a less serious breach -- so in other words, if you
- think you censure or advise or reprimand or give a
- warning, for example, for a less serious breach, but
- you say that you didn't consider that because you can't
- look to bring in a lesser allegation if it's a less
- serious breach, am I correct?
- 27 A. The breaches were set out in my appointment papers and
- that's what I am confined to.
- 29 191 Q. Unless you make an application or seek to add to those

| Т | | | arregations, and your evidence to the Chairman is that | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | you can only do that if you are making if you are | |
| 3 | | | bringing one up one from less serious to serious. Is | |
| 4 | | | that my understanding of your evidence? | |
| 5 | | Α. | Yes, and that's my understanding of what I am entitled | 12:37 |
| 6 | | | to do. | |
| 7 | 192 | Q. | Okay, very good. So in those circumstances, while you | |
| 8 | | | did accept, for want of a better word, that it was poor | |
| 9 | | | professional practice and perhaps he shouldn't have | |
| 10 | | | done what he did, it didn't reach the standard of | 12:37 |
| 11 | | | serious, of a serious breach and you can't bring the | |
| 12 | | | matter forward for a less serious breach, is that | |
| 13 | | | right? | |
| 14 | | Α. | That's correct. There's no doubt it wasn't best | |
| 15 | | | practice, but in the context of where I found myself, | 12:38 |
| 16 | | | it wasn't sufficient to bring it to a board of inquiry | |
| 17 | | | in my view. | |
| 18 | 193 | Q. | And you felt that you were on confined by the | |
| 19 | | | regulations, is that right? | |
| 20 | | Α. | Yes, that's my understanding of the regulations. | 12:38 |
| 21 | 194 | Q. | Very good. I have very little left for you, assistant | |
| 22 | | | commissioner. If we can go to page 11950. This is | |
| 23 | | | just in relation to allegation 11, which is that Garda | |
| 24 | | | A gave heroin to blank whilst in Garda custody, do you | |
| 25 | | | recall that allegation? | 12:39 |
| 26 | | | CHAIRMAN: Is that not an allegation that Garda A [sic] | |
| 27 | | | expressly withdrew in his interview with Chief | |
| 28 | | | Superintendent Mulcahy. | |
| 29 | | | MS. MULLIGAN: I need to clarify. | |

| 1 | CHAIRMAN: If I had Chief Superintendent Mulcahy's | |
|----|---|-------|
| 2 | statement in front of me, I think I am right in saying | |
| 3 | that at an interview when Mr. McGuinness and | |
| 4 | Mr. Marrinan will correct me if I am wrong but I | |
| 5 | thought that was the situation. It would be found | 12:39 |
| 6 | about page 3 or 4 of Detective Superintendent Mulcahy's | |
| 7 | original statement and my understanding is that that is | |
| 8 | in accordance with his evidence. Now, that may be | |
| 9 | quite wrong but I didn't understand that to have been | |
| 10 | challenged. | 12:40 |
| 11 | MS. MULLIGAN: Chairman, my instructions are that Garda | |
| 12 | Keogh expressed some doubt about it, but in the | |
| 13 | interest of | |
| 14 | CHAIRMAN: No, no, no, it's not a question of being in | |
| 15 | doubt, it's a question of being right or being wrong. | 12:40 |
| 16 | And the question is, if Garda Keogh explicitly withdrew | |
| 17 | that, which is my recollection of the statement of | |
| 18 | Detective Superintendent Mulcahy, then it's important | |
| 19 | that we should clarify it. I don't think I happen to | |
| 20 | have it here. If somebody will look at the statement | 12:40 |
| 21 | of Detective Superintendent Mulcahy as furnished to the | |
| 22 | Tribunal. Can we discover the page this is on. | |
| 23 | Mr. McGuinness, you seem to have the page. | |
| 24 | MR. McGUINNESS: Chairman, it's the statement, page | |
| 25 | 3900 commences. | 12:41 |
| 26 | CHAIRMAN: His statement is 3900. Thank you very much. | |
| 27 | Now, can you scroll down, Peter, nicely to about three | |
| 28 | pages in? Stop there a second. Off you go again. | |
| 29 | Ston there Go on again Okay Next nage Ciara | |

| 1 | could you give me a copy of that? Is that the | |
|----|---|-------|
| 2 | statement 3900? Thanks very much. It's a meeting that | |
| 3 | Detective Superintendent Mulcahy had with Garda Keogh | |
| 4 | at Athlone Garda Station, as far as I know, when they | |
| 5 | looked at some material. 3900. 3904, about ten lines | 12:42 |
| 6 | down: | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | "He also stated to me that he 'did not now believe that | |
| 9 | blank got it when in custody in Athlone in November | |
| 10 | 2009'. He was referring to his allegation where he | 12:43 |
| 11 | alleged that blank had received heroin when in Garda | |
| 12 | custody." | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | Am I reading this correctly? | |
| 15 | MS. MULLIGAN: My instructions are, Chairman, that my | 12:43 |
| 16 | client expressed doubt about receiving it in custody. | |
| 17 | CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, say that again. | |
| 18 | MS. MULLIGAN: That he expressed a doubt as to whether | |
| 19 | or not the suspect | |
| 20 | CHAIRMAN: What do you think he said there? | 12:43 |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | "He did not now believe that X" | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | That that's not expressing doubt? | |
| 25 | MS. MULLIGAN: I appreciate that, Chairman. | 12:44 |
| 26 | CHAIRMAN: That is in effect withdrawing the | |
| 27 | allegation. | |
| 28 | MS. MULLIGAN: Very good, Chairman. | |
| 29 | CHAIRMAN: well I mean, isn't that right? | |

1 MS. MULLIGAN: I can't dispute that, Chairman, 2 certainly not. 3 CHAI RMAN: I mean obviously I don't want to be unfair to anybody. The detective superintendent was not 4 5 challenged on that, as far as I know. Am I right in 12:44 6 thinking that he gave his evidence in accordance with that. 7 8 MS. MULLIGAN: Very good, Chairman. No issue with 9 that. If I am not right, I am not right and I 10 CHAI RMAN: 12.44 11 don't want to be saying it but that's what occurs to 12 me. 13 MS. MULLIGAN: Yes, Chairman, on the basis of what is 14 in the statement, I will move on. 15 CHAI RMAN: What do you think, Mr. McGuinness? What's 12:44 16 is the position? 17 MR. McGUINNESS: Chairman, it's not clear to me just at 18 the moment that Detective Superintendent Mulcahy was 19 asked about that issue. 20 CHAI RMAN: I am pretty certain he wasn't asked about it 12:44 in cross-examination, that's for sure. 21 22 MR. McGUI NNESS: Yes. 23 And his statement was expressly identified. CHAI RMAN: 24 I cannot say that he said it in his evidence. 25 MR. McGUINNESS: Yes. We did go through his notes of 12.45 26 this meeting, this is a meeting on 6th August 2014. 27 MS. MULLIGAN: Very good, Chairman, very little turns 28 It was one question in any event. on it.

CHAI RMAN:

29

Okay. Thank you. Thanks very much.

| Т | 195 | Q. | MS. MULLIGAN: Just linally in relation to the | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | interview conducted with Garda A, you gave your | |
| 3 | | | evidence to the Chairman that you didn't feel it was | |
| 4 | | | appropriate to meet with Garda A prior to completing | |
| 5 | | | the work. I just want to put it to you, that was an | 12:45 |
| 6 | | | inappropriate determination and caused undue delay in | |
| 7 | | | all the surrounding circumstances of this case. | |
| 8 | | Α. | I don't accept that, Chairman. | |
| 9 | 196 | Q. | Very good. I am going to put it to you that that had | |
| 10 | | | the effect of discrediting Garda Keogh, the delay in | 12:45 |
| 11 | | | particular had the effect of discrediting Garda Keogh | |
| 12 | | | and in fact that that was borne out in reality because | |
| 13 | | | no formal discipline has ever been placed on Garda A, | |
| 14 | | | isn't that the case? | |
| 15 | | Α. | I don't accept that. | 12:46 |
| 16 | 197 | Q. | Very good. No further questions. | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | END OF EXAMINATION | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Now. | 12:46 |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ANN MARIE McMAHON WAS EXAMINED | |
| 23 | | | BY MR. MURPHY, AS FOLLOWS: | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | 198 | Q. | MR. MURPHY: Thank you, Chairman. Assistant | 12:46 |
| 26 | | | commissioner, I wonder if you could please be shown the | |
| 27 | | | transcript for Day 104, and particularly at page 103. | |
| 28 | | | The very last line, question 407. Assistant | |
| 29 | | | commissioner this is the evidence given by Garda Keogh | |

| 1 | | | to the Tribunal counsel on that date. The question | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | being put forward: | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | "But are you suggesting that a failure I mean, it's | |
| 5 | | | not in the documents as a complaint, in terms of delay, | 12:46 |
| 6 | | | but are you suggesting that the failure to keep you | |
| 7 | | | up-to-date was in some way to designed to target you | |
| 8 | | | because of your disclosure?" | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | And Garda Keogh replied | 12:47 |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | "Yes. " | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | Do you see that? | |
| 15 | | Α. | Yes. | 12:47 |
| 16 | 199 | Q. | Just to be clear, the allegation being made against you | |
| 17 | | | is that any delay in relation to your investigation | |
| 18 | | | were designed to target Garda Keogh because he had made | |
| 19 | | | disclosures. What do you have to say in relation to | |
| 20 | | | that allegation? | 12:47 |
| 21 | | Α. | Chairman, nothing could be further from the truth in | |
| 22 | | | terms of my perspective on this. As I have already | |
| 23 | | | outlined, I carried out the investigation in the manner | |
| 24 | | | I did, I got additional help, it was a thorough | |
| 25 | | | investigation, and really I was shocked to see this in | 12:47 |
| 26 | | | the transcript. | |
| 27 | 200 | Q. | Can I ask you to move forward, please, registrar, to | |
| 28 | | | 107, the same day, line 28. Here the Chairman seeks to | |
| 29 | | | clarify exactly what Garda Keogh is alleging. It is | |

| | | | narrowed down first of all to two tillings, dragging it | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | out and failing to make arrests. | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | "A. Yes. | |
| 5 | | | CHAIRMAN: Okay. Sorry, three, failure to keep you | |
| 6 | | | informed?" | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | So at the end of this, you will see at line 4 on the | |
| 9 | | | next page, those are the three points he wants to make | |
| 10 | | | against you, do you see that? | 12:48 |
| 11 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 12 | 201 | Q. | Insofar as it's alleged, that either the allegations of | |
| 13 | | | dragging out the investigation, failing to make arrest | |
| 14 | | | or failing to keep him informed of the progress of the | |
| 15 | | | investigation, do you accept or reject that that | 12:48 |
| 16 | | | amounted to targeting or discrediting Garda Keogh? | |
| 17 | | Α. | I totally reject these assertions made by Garda Keogh | |
| 18 | | | and I did not in any way discredit or target him during | |
| 19 | | | the course of my investigation or in any other way. | |
| 20 | 202 | Q. | Assistant commissioner, can I come back now to the | 12:48 |
| 21 | | | process that you were conducting at the time of the | |
| 22 | | | disciplinary regulations? | |
| 23 | | Α. | Yes, the discipline regulations is what I was working | |
| 24 | | | to. | |
| 25 | 203 | Q. | Just to assist the Tribunal in terms of understanding, | 12:48 |
| 26 | | | you have made the point that this was a separate | |
| 27 | | | process to the criminal investigation, isn't that | |
| 28 | | | right? | |
| 29 | | Δ | Ves a totally senarate process and T wasn't in any | |

| 1 | | | way involved in the criminal. My focus and my | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | appointment was the discipline investigation. | |
| 3 | 204 | Q. | Therefore, on the day that you were appointed and you | |
| 4 | | | were given the documents to investigate, complaints to | |
| 5 | | | investigate, was it always your understanding you would | 12:49 |
| 6 | | | have to report back at the end of that process to | |
| 7 | | | somebody else, who would make a decision about your | |
| 8 | | | investigation? | |
| 9 | | Α. | Absolutely. I was appointed as investigating officer. | |
| 10 | | | That was my role. At the end of my investigation I | 12:49 |
| 11 | | | always knew that I would be making a recommendation and | |
| 12 | | | it was for somebody else to determine whether or not | |
| 13 | | | that recommendation would proceed. | |
| 14 | 205 | Q. | Yes. And would this be the case in every disciplinary | |
| 15 | | | investigation of this kind? | 12:49 |
| 16 | | Α. | Yes, that's the standard practice, Chair. | |
| 17 | 206 | Q. | Could I ask you please to be shown page 11894, please, | |
| 18 | | | and in particular can we please have paragraph 5.47? | |
| 19 | | | Here I think you say, and I quote: | |
| 20 | | | | 12:50 |
| 21 | | | "Even in the absence of the witness statement of Ms. B | |
| 22 | | | on the balance of probabilities, based on the evidence | |
| 23 | | | gleaned from the investigation, I am of the opinion | |
| 24 | | | that there is substance to this allegation resulting in | |
| 25 | | | a potential serious breach of the regulations and that | 12:50 |
| 26 | | | a board of inquiry is established to examine the | |
| 27 | | | matter." | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | So is it fair to say that in that paragraph you were | |

| 1 | | | expressing an opinion, not a final decision? | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | Α. | Yes, I am expressing an opinion based on the | |
| 3 | | | investigation that I carried out and the evidence that | |
| 4 | | | I gleaned during that investigation. | |
| 5 | 207 | Q. | And again, you have been asked a lot of questions by | 12:50 |
| 6 | | | Ms. Mulligan in relation to the determination you made, | |
| 7 | | | what final decision you made, did you in fact | |
| 8 | | | understand that your role under the disciplinary | |
| 9 | | | regulations is to investigate and to report? | |
| 10 | | Α. | Yes. | 12:50 |
| 11 | 208 | Q. | And provide an opinion where one was justified? | |
| 12 | | Α. | Yes, make a recommendation at the end of it. | |
| 13 | 209 | Q. | And does that language matter to you in the exercise of | |
| 14 | | | your functions under the discipline regulations? | |
| 15 | | Α. | Yes. | 12:51 |
| 16 | 210 | Q. | Insofar as an issue has been raised concerning your | |
| 17 | | | communication with Inspector Coppinger, I wonder if you | |
| 18 | | | could be please be shown document 3893, and this is the | |
| 19 | | | statement of Detective Inspector Coppinger. If we | |
| 20 | | | could please have just about five lines down from the | 12:51 |
| 21 | | | top. I think this also tallies with his evidence, he | |
| 22 | | | said: | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | "On a date after 15th February 2018, I became aware | |
| 25 | | | that Ms. B of [blank] had made a statement to the | 12:51 |
| 26 | | | Gardaí from Waterford who were conducting a discipline | |
| 27 | | | investigation under the directions of Assistant | |
| 28 | | | Commissioner Anne Marie McMahon. The assistant | |
| 29 | | | commissioner forwarded a copy of this statement through | |

| 1 | | | official Garda channels and on sight of same it was | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | clear that Ms. B was confirming involvement of Garda | |
| 3 | | | malpractice in Athlone Garda district." | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | Does that help you confirm the timeframe in which would | 12:52 |
| 6 | | | you have transferred that statement? | |
| 7 | | Α. | Yes, 15th February 2018. | |
| 8 | 211 | Q. | Again, just in terms of the evidence, I wonder could we | |
| 9 | | | please see Day 136 of this Tribunal's hearing, at page | |
| 10 | | | 107. 107. Question 372, please. There again I think | 12:52 |
| 11 | | | the position is that Inspector Coppinger said, when | |
| 12 | | | asked: | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | "I think it's February 2018 that Ms. B made a statement | |
| 15 | | | to Commissioner Anne Marie McMahon's investigation | 12:53 |
| 16 | | | regarding the discipline investigation that she was | |
| 17 | | | carryi ng out | |
| 18 | | | A. That's correct. That's roughly around that time. | |
| 19 | | | After that, I would have got sight of the actual | |
| 20 | | | statement. I was aware it may be in existence but I | 12:53 |
| 21 | | | didn't actually see it after that | |
| 22 | | | Q. Yes. What was your hope at this point in terms of | |
| 23 | | | breathing life into the investigation afresh?" | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | And Inspector Coppinger said: | 12:53 |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | "Well, clearly on reading the statement, it did show | |
| 28 | | | some promise, in that it was very supportive of the | |
| 29 | | | allegation being made by Garda Keogh." | |

| 1 | | | | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | Do you see that? | |
| 3 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 4 | 212 | Q. | So in effect is it the case that you provided to the | |
| 5 | | | investigation team information which tended to be | 12:53 |
| 6 | | | supported of Garda Keogh's complaint? | |
| 7 | | Α. | Yes, that's absolutely the position. | |
| 8 | 213 | Q. | Insofar as there is any suggestion by your conduct you | |
| 9 | | | targeted or discredited Garda Keogh, does that have any | |
| 10 | | | foundation whatsoever? | 12:54 |
| 11 | | Α. | No, the contrary was the case. I was doing everything | |
| 12 | | | in my power to professionally and thoroughly | |
| 13 | | | investigate and in doing so, through the provision of | |
| 14 | | | the statement from Ms. B, brought that to the attention | |
| 15 | | | of the criminal team also. | 12:54 |
| 16 | 214 | Q. | I think that in terms of your investigative methods, | |
| 17 | | | you have given very detailed evidence to the Chairman | |
| 18 | | | about the steps you took. Just on one point, you have | |
| 19 | | | been queried as to why you left interviewing Garda A | |
| 20 | | | until towards the end of the investigative process. | 12:54 |
| 21 | | | Can I ask you, from the answers you gave earlier on, is | |
| 22 | | | it open to the Chairman to conclude from you said | |
| 23 | | | there, that normally in criminal investigations the | |
| 24 | | | suspect is one of the last people to be interrogated | |
| 25 | | | or interviewed. | 12:54 |
| 26 | | Α. | Yes, you gather the facts, you establish the facts and | |
| 27 | | | then you go to your suspect. | |
| 28 | 215 | Q. | In terms of police methodology, is that something that | |

would apply in both a disciplinary investigation and a

| 1 | | | criminal investigation? | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | Α. | Yes, generally speaking yes. | |
| 3 | 216 | Q. | And is that for the purpose of ensuring that when any | |
| 4 | | | interview does take place that you are in possession of | |
| 5 | | | the maximum amount of information to be put to that | 12:55 |
| 6 | | | person? | |
| 7 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 8 | 217 | Q. | And again, it's been asked why you didn't go back to | |
| 9 | | | Garda Keogh to try and clarify things with him. Was | |
| 10 | | | Garda Keogh's statement clear to you on its face? | 12:55 |
| 11 | | Α. | Yes, very clear. | |
| 12 | 218 | Q. | I think also in terms of most of what Garda Keogh is | |
| 13 | | | saying, would you agree with me that he wasn't | |
| 14 | | | providing direct evidence of things he had seen, he was | |
| 15 | | | leading you in the direction of finding witnesses who | 12:55 |
| 16 | | | might give such evidence? | |
| 17 | | Α. | Absolutely, and that's what I did. | |
| 18 | 219 | Q. | Just in terms of the general approach towards your | |
| 19 | | | investigation itself, you have indicated that your team | |
| 20 | | | worked with you and met at various conferences. Again, | 12:55 |
| 21 | | | did you ever detect any hint that any members of your | |
| 22 | | | team were seeking to target or discredit Garda Keogh? | |
| 23 | | Α. | No. I had absolute confidence in the team. They were | |
| 24 | | | working to they were working to establish the facts | |
| 25 | | | and do a really thorough job given all of the | 12:56 |
| 26 | | | circumstances of the case. | |
| 27 | 220 | Q. | Thank you. | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | END OF EXAMINATION | |

| 1 | | |
|----|--|------|
| 2 | CHAIRMAN: Has anybody else any questions? Very good. | |
| 3 | MR. MARRINAN: There are a number of matters. | |
| 4 | CHAIRMAN: Okay. | |
| 5 | MR. MARRINAN: There are a number of matters. | 2:56 |
| 6 | CHAIRMAN: Just let me say before you go any further, | |
| 7 | Mr. Marrinan. If Garda Keogh wishes to I'm not sure | |
| 8 | that Detective Superintendent Mulcahy was asked in | |
| 9 | evidence about the contents of the statement that I | |
| 10 | just referred to, I am not sure, assuming he wasn't, if 12 | 2:56 |
| 11 | Garda Keogh wishes to disagree with that or challenge | |
| 12 | that, that's not a problem. We will recall Detective | |
| 13 | Superintendent Mulcahy to deal with that very specific | |
| 14 | point. So that's entirely a matter and then we will | |
| 15 | clear it up. But if there is no question of disputing | 2:57 |
| 16 | the material in the statement, then we will simply | |
| 17 | proceed. | |
| 18 | MR. KELLY: Thanks, Chairman. I will have a look at | |
| 19 | that. | |
| 20 | CHAIRMAN: Certainly, absolutely. And you can form a | 2:57 |
| 21 | judgment about it. As I say, if there is a dispute | |
| 22 | about it, if Garda Keogh disputes it, then we will | |
| 23 | proceed to insofar as it is of any importance, as | |
| 24 | people may wish to say or not matter, that's a matter I | |
| 25 | will be happy to look at. Now, Mr. Marrinan. | 2:57 |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 | | |

| 1 | | | ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ANN MARIE McMAHON WAS | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | RE-EXAMINED BY MR. MARRINAN, AS FOLLOWS: | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 221 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: Yes, just in relation to advising Garda | |
| 5 | | | Keogh that you had taken up the investigation, if we | 12:57 |
| 6 | | | can just have page 16473 on the screen. 16473, please. | |
| 7 | | | Yes. This is a letter from Inspector Noonan on your | |
| 8 | | | behalf to deputy commissioner, Policing and Security. | |
| 9 | | | Do you see that? | |
| 10 | | Α. | Yes. | 12:58 |
| 11 | 222 | Q. | If we just look at the second paragraph there, you're | |
| 12 | | | actually raising or he is raising the issue on your | |
| 13 | | | behalf: | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | "Clarification is sought, enquire as to whether the | 12:58 |
| 16 | | | members concerned, including the complainant and those | |
| 17 | | | members complained of, have been formally notified that | |
| 18 | | | Assistant Commissioner McMahon has been nominated to | |
| 19 | | | take over to completion the investigation." | |
| 20 | | | | 12:58 |
| 21 | | | So that seems to be a matter that you were concerned | |
| 22 | | | about at that time; that Garda Keogh would be notified? | |
| 23 | | Α. | Yes, absolutely, especially when there was a change of | |
| 24 | | | investigating officers. So that was certainly foremost | |
| 25 | | | in my mind. | 12:59 |
| 26 | 223 | Q. | Yes. This is recently disclosed material and no | |
| 27 | | | criticism in relation to that, but we don't seem to | |
| 28 | | | have a reply to that letter. Do you recall whether you | |
| 29 | | | were advised that Garda Keogh had been informed? | |

| 1 | | | CHAIRMAN: No, she never got a reply. | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | Α. | No. | |
| 3 | 224 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: You got a reply to say the others had been | |
| 4 | | | involved. | |
| 5 | | Α. | Yes. | 12:59 |
| 6 | 225 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: But you didn't get one about Garda Keogh. | |
| 7 | | Α. | Correct. | |
| 8 | 226 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: Then if we can just go to page 16474 of | |
| 9 | | | the material. Now this seems to be the letter that was | |
| 10 | | | written, again it's by Inspector Crowley on your | 12:59 |
| 11 | | | behalf, to deputy commissioner, Policing and Security, | |
| 12 | | | informing him of developments in relation to Ms. B. Do | |
| 13 | | | you see there on the fourth paragraph down: | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | "As part of this investigation Ms. B was interviewed on | 13:00 |
| 16 | | | 15th November 2017. On that date she made a statement | |
| 17 | | | concerning her interaction with Garda A. One of the | |
| 18 | | | breaches of discipline that we are currently | |
| 19 | | | i nvesti gati ng " | |
| 20 | | | | 13:00 |
| 21 | | | Then you go on to deal with that. You then, in the | |
| 22 | | | next paragraph, outline what Ms. B has to say. And | |
| 23 | | | then you note in the second penultimate paragraph at | |
| 24 | | | page 16475: | |
| 25 | | | | 13:00 |
| 26 | | | "This statement has been forwarded for the attention of | |
| 27 | | | the criminal investigation team for their | |
| 28 | | | consi derati ons. " | |

| 1 | | | Do you see that? | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 3 | 227 | Q. | Now unfortunately that letter is not dated, if we go | |
| 4 | | | back to the previous page, there's no date on that | |
| 5 | | | letter. But it appears from the statement opened by | 13:00 |
| 6 | | | Detective Inspector Coppinger that it was sometime | |
| 7 | | | after or shortly after the 15th February that | |
| 8 | | | notification took place. | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | Then if we could have 16476 up on the screen. Again, | 13:01 |
| 11 | | | this is a report from Inspector Crowley on your behalf | |
| 12 | | | to the chief superintendent in Internal Affairs. It's | |
| 13 | | | a report, if we look at the second paragraph there: | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | "This discipline investigation has been in a position | 13:01 |
| 16 | | | to conduct interviews with Garda A since August of this | |
| 17 | | | year. However, new developments which arose in the | |
| 18 | | | criminal investigation concerning allegations against | |
| 19 | | | Garda A prohibited the planned discipline interviews | |
| 20 | | | from being conducted until certain matters were put to | 13:01 |
| 21 | | | Garda A by Detective Inspector Coppinger." | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | Then the next paragraph: | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | "The discipline investigation was informed on 10th | 13:01 |
| 26 | | | September 2018 that this process was complete. | |
| 27 | | | Arrangements have now been made with Garda A and his | |
| 28 | | | legal team to conduct our interviews on the 14th | |
| 29 | | | November." | |

| Τ | | | | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | So it would appear from that letter that your | |
| 3 | | | investigation was put in abeyance from February until | |
| 4 | | | November, is that right? | |
| 5 | | Α. | Yes, because the criminal investigation takes | 13:02 |
| 6 | | | precedence. | |
| 7 | 228 | Q. | Yes. | |
| 8 | | Α. | It would just allow that to take its course. | |
| 9 | 229 | Q. | And then finally, if I could just deal with one matter, | |
| 10 | | | because it was a matter that concerned Garda Keogh when | 13:02 |
| 11 | | | he was giving his evidence and it's set out in your | |
| 12 | | | statement. If we could have page 5998 up on the | |
| 13 | | | screen. This relates to an allegation that had been | |
| 14 | | | made in paragraphs 5 and 6, at page 8 of Garda Keogh's | |
| 15 | | | statement of complaint. But if we look there at the | 13:02 |
| 16 | | | second line down: | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | "To an individual named Olivia O'Neill and the alleged | |
| 19 | | | reporting by her of alleged 'police collusion' and | |
| 20 | | | specifically naming Ms. B. I can state that this | 13:03 |
| 21 | | | information was not previously known to me and my | |
| 22 | | | discipline investigation team and has only come to my | |
| 23 | | | investigation as part of the documentation received | |
| 24 | | | from the Chief State Solicitor's Office on 8th March | |
| 25 | | | 2019. " | 13:03 |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | Which is the disclosure material. There was some | |
| 28 | | | discussion in relation to this. But were you aware of | |
| 29 | | | the fact that this information had come from Olivia | |

| 1 | | | O'Neill? | |
|----|-----|----|--|-------|
| 2 | | Α. | What I was referring to, clearly I was aware of the | |
| 3 | | | allegations between Garda A and Ms. B, I wasn't aware | |
| 4 | | | that Olivia O'Neill had brought these forward. | |
| 5 | | | CHAIRMAN: Yes. | 13:03 |
| 6 | 230 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: And that's because it wasn't part of the | |
| 7 | | | Ó Cualáin investigation? | |
| 8 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 9 | 231 | Q. | And the information in relation to that and the | |
| 10 | | | documentary evidence was retained in Athlone Garda | 13:04 |
| 11 | | | Station? | |
| 12 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 13 | 232 | Q. | Thank you very much. | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | END OF EXAMINATION | 13:04 |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, commissioner, you are | |
| 18 | | | free to go. | |
| 19 | | | THE WITNESS: Thank you, Chairman. | |
| 20 | | | | 13:04 |
| 21 | | | THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Two o'clock. Thank | |
| 24 | | | you. | |
| 25 | | | | 13:04 |
| 26 | | | THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH AND RESUMED, AS | |
| 27 | | | FOLLOWS: | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | MR. MARRINAN: The next witness. Chairman, is Assistant | |

| Т | | | Commissioner David Sheenan, prease. | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER DAVID SHEEHAN, HAVING BEEN | |
| 5 | | | SWORN, WAS DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MR. MARRINAN, AS | 14:04 |
| 6 | | | FOLLOWS: | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | THE WITNESS: Assistant Commissioner David Sheehan. | |
| 9 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much, commissioner. Thank you. | |
| 10 | 233 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: Assistant commissioner, you provided a | 14:04 |
| 11 | | | statement to the Tribunal last October, 9th October | |
| 12 | | | 2019. If we could have page 14249 up on the screen | |
| 13 | | | please. If we scroll down there. 14249. Yes. If we | |
| 14 | | | just simply go through your introduction there. You | |
| 15 | | | say you have 35 years service in An Garda Síochána and | 14:05 |
| 16 | | | you currently hold the rank of assistant commissioner, | |
| 17 | | | having been promoted to that role on 7th February 2018? | |
| 18 | | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 19 | 234 | Q. | Prior to your appointment as assistant commissioner, | |
| 20 | | | you held the rank of chief superintendent from 2007 to | 14:05 |
| 21 | | | 2008, serving as divisional officer in the divisions of | |
| 22 | | | Laois/Offaly, Tipperary and Limerick. I think you were | |
| 23 | | | the divisional officer in Limerick from 25th February | |
| 24 | | | 2010 to 6th February 2018. I think prior to that role | |
| 25 | | | you held the position of superintendent from 2004 to | 14:06 |
| 26 | | | 2007, serving as district officer in Roxboro Road and | |
| 27 | | | Waterford. You point out, in addition to the above you | |
| 28 | | | hold a master's in business administration, which you | |
| 29 | | | obtained in 2003, a certificate in HRN development. | |

| Τ | | | 2006, an advanced management diploma level 9 in | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | policing leadership 2008, an LLM in human rights and | |
| 3 | | | criminal justice 2018. Where did you do that? | |
| 4 | | Α. | University of Limerick. | |
| 5 | 235 | Q. | A professional level 9 certificate in governance, 2019. | 14:06 |
| 6 | | | And you also completed the strategic command course | |
| 7 | | | 2019. I think following your promotion you were | |
| 8 | | | assigned initially responsibility for roads policing | |
| 9 | | | and major event management and on 9th March 2018 you | |
| 10 | | | were assigned the additional responsibility for | 14:07 |
| 11 | | | governance and accountability on the direction of the | |
| 12 | | | then Acting Commissioner Ó Cualáin. What did your | |
| 13 | | | responsibilities include in that role? | |
| 14 | | Α. | Well, my responsibilities in that, it went down as far | |
| 15 | | | as the Commissioner delegated his functions to me in | 14:07 |
| 16 | | | the context of setting up of a board of inquiry that | |
| 17 | | | falls under regulation 25 of the discipline | |
| 18 | | | regulations. But it doesn't allow me to dismiss | |
| 19 | | | anybody from the organisation. | |
| 20 | 236 | Q. | I think that you then, in your statement at the bottom, | 14:08 |
| 21 | | | if we can scroll down, quote section 25 of the | |
| 22 | | | discipline regulations. 25(1) there: | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | "If it appears from the report of the investigation | |
| 25 | | | that the member concerned may have committed a serious | 14:08 |
| 26 | | | breach of discipline, the Commissioner shall establish | |
| 27 | | | a board of inquiry; | |
| 28 | | | (a) to determine whether such a breach has been | |
| 29 | | | committed by the member concerned and | |

| Т | | | (b) IT So, to recommend to the commissioner the | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | discipline action to be taken in relation to the | |
| 3 | | | member." | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | You then in the next paragraph express the view that as | 14:08 |
| 6 | | | an assistant commissioner with responsibility for | |
| 7 | | | governance and accountability it was incumbent on you | |
| 8 | | | to ensure that decisions that you made were after a | |
| 9 | | | full and proper consideration of the principles of | |
| 10 | | | natural justice and fair procedures in respect of all | 14:09 |
| 11 | | | members. | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | "In order to ensure that I make a fair and balanced | |
| 14 | | | decision regarding the establishment of boards of | |
| 15 | | | inquiry, I have the duty to fully consider any | 14:09 |
| 16 | | | evidential and procedural issues that may arise on a | |
| 17 | | | case-by-case basi s. " | |
| 18 | | Α. | That's correct, yes. | |
| 19 | 237 | Q. | Have you done that frequently or often? | |
| 20 | | Α. | Yes. I'd say there's not a week goes by that I | 14:09 |
| 21 | | | wouldn't have to make a decision of that nature. | |
| 22 | 238 | Q. | You also point out that you take due cognisance of | |
| 23 | | | relevant case law, best practice and procedure | |
| 24 | | | applicable to the discipline regulations, to ensure | |
| 25 | | | that the disciplinary process and by extension the | 14:09 |
| 26 | | | Commissioner is not acting ultra vires of the | |
| 27 | | | discipline regulations? | |
| 28 | | Α. | Yes, that's correct. | |
| 20 | 220 | ^ | To that a procedure that you so through in relation to | |

| Т | | | each case that comes before you where a board of | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | inquiry has been recommended? | |
| 3 | | Α. | Yeah. Each case has to be taken on its merits and | |
| 4 | | | really it's what the investigating officer presents to | |
| 5 | | | me at the time. And it's based around that then that I | 14:10 |
| 6 | | | make my decision. | |
| 7 | 240 | Q. | I think in this case, upon receipt of Assistant | |
| 8 | | | Commissioner Anne Marie McMahon's investigation file on | |
| 9 | | | 27th February 2019, you read and considered Assistant | |
| 10 | | | Commissioner McMahon's report, including the evidence | 14:10 |
| 11 | | | contained therein and the procedural steps taken in the | |
| 12 | | | investigation which gave rise to the report? | |
| 13 | | Α. | That's correct, yes. | |
| 14 | 241 | Q. | I think you note in respect of eight of the | |
| 15 | | | allegations: | 14:10 |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | "(number 2 to 8 in the report) Assistant Commissioner | |
| 18 | | | McMahon submitted that there was no evidence to warrant | |
| 19 | | | the establishment of a board of inquiry. From an | |
| 20 | | | evidential point of view I concur with those | 14:10 |
| 21 | | | recommendations." | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | If you hadn't have concurred with the recommendations, | |
| 24 | | | could you still establish a board of inquiry? | |
| 25 | | Α. | Yeah, most certainly. I mean that happens. Not that | 14:11 |
| 26 | | | often, but certainly it has happened. I'm aware of two | |
| 27 | | | cases where an investigating officer would have | |
| 28 | | | recommended no action and I subsequently recommended a | |
| 29 | | | board of inquiry. | |

| 1 | 242 | Q. | You then go on to say, Having fully and carefully | |
|---|-----|----|---|------|
| 2 | | | considered the matter you decided on 7th May 2019 that | |
| 3 | | | a board of inquiry should not be established in respect | |
| 4 | | | of the allegations as recommended by Assistant | |
| 5 | | | Commissioner McMahon under regulation 24(5) of the | : 11 |
| 6 | | | discipline regulations, despite the fact that she was | |
| 7 | | | of the view that the facts disclosed warranted the | |
| 8 | | | establishment of a board of inquiry in respect of one | |
| 9 | | | of the allegations that was under investigation. | |

You then quote from the report. So this was in relation totalling number 1 and her recommendation that a board of inquiry be established. You then go down and you deal with an issue that arose out of a suggestion that Assistant Commissioner McMahon had that 14:12 there should be a review of her report in the circumstances and she explained that this morning. Did you take steps in that regard?

14:11

A. Yes. In respect of that, there was one issue that arose at the end of her report and that was really to check the probity of the investigation itself. The reason for that was because there had been an incident that occurred between her husband and Garda Nicky Keogh and what I wanted to try do in respect of -- or what the assistant commissioner asked me to consider was that the matter be peer reviewed for the purpose of determining the probity of the investigation, that there was nothing in that that would lend itself to suggest that there was anything but fairness in the

| 1 | | | investigation. And on 19th June 2019 then I forwarded | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | the file to Assistant Commissioner Orla McPartlin for | |
| 3 | | | the purpose of doing that due diligence in the context | |
| 4 | | | of probity of the investigation. | |
| 5 | 243 | Q. | I think that on 27th June 2019 you advised Assistant | 14:13 |
| 6 | | | Commissioner McMahon that the peer review was complete | |
| 7 | | | and that you had reviewed your decision and remained of | |
| 8 | | | the view that a board of inquiry was not warranted? | |
| 9 | | Α. | Yes, that's correct. | |
| 10 | 244 | Q. | You then have a discussion in your statement that you | 14:13 |
| 11 | | | provided to the Tribunal, where you examine the | |
| 12 | | | evidence in the case, and at 14251 we see the | |
| 13 | | | evidential: | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | "In considering whether or not to establish a board of | 14:14 |
| 16 | | | inquiry, I firstly took cognisance of the evidence | |
| 17 | | | presented in the file. In relation to eight of the | |
| 18 | | | nine allegations, I noted Assistant Commissioner | |
| 19 | | | McMahon's recommendations that a board of inquiry was | |
| 20 | | | not warranted." | 14:14 |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | And you concurred with that view. Then you quote the | |
| 23 | | | actual allegation, which in fact, you describe it as | |
| 24 | | | the ninth, but it's also the first | |
| 25 | | Α. | It's the first, yes. | 14:14 |
| 26 | 245 | Q. | "Garda A frustrated the investigation of a public order | |
| 27 | | | offence (riot) on 14th September 2008." | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | You then go on to state: | |

| ١ | ٠ | п | |
|---|---|---|--|
| | ı | | |
| | ı | | |
| | | | |

"I am of the view that the premise of this allegation is that Garda A frustrated the investigation of a public order offence. The evidence is that the prosecution of the public order offence was not frustrated and the evidence shows that the person involved was convicted of three charges relating to the public order incident and sentenced. Ms. B was also convicted of one charge and convicted. It is my view that the alleged frustration and the alleged meeting are inextricably linked in the allegation as set out."

14:14

14 · 15

14:15

14 · 16

12 A. Yes.

- 13 246 Q. Insofar as the examination and inquiry conducted by

 14 Assistant Commissioner McMahon and on which she

 15 recommended a board of inquiry, would it not still be a 14:15

 16 situation where it could still go forward to a board of

 17 inquiry if another issue concerning discipline was

 18 disclosed or what's your view in relation to that?

 19 A. Yes, it could. There was a number of factors that I
 - A. Yes, it could. There was a number of factors that I took into consideration I suppose in coming to that determination. One of the main factors in respect of this, this incident happened on 14th August 2008 and the garda that was involved in this investigation had completed his file by 15/11/2008, which was exceptionally expedient in many ways. He had his file already gone to the DPP looking for direction on that date. On 7/5/2009, the directions arrived back from the DPP and in the directions from the DPP, the DPP had already made up her mind in the context of the charges

that was to be preferred against the people involved. But in one line of the top of the directions to the DPP, there was a line to say that the phones in respect of the matter should be acquired. When I read that and from my previous experience of dealing with serious 14:16 investigations, I led that to believe that it was evidential value in respect of the incident that the garda had investigated that was under guestion in respect of the matter. That said, the guard in question, in his wisdom or otherwise, chose not to 14 · 17 execute a warrant to obtain the phones, but on 24th June 2009 he then arrested the people involved for the purpose of charge. Notwithstanding everything that happened up to that then, from there on, one of them was convicted on the 17/10 and was convicted in the 14:17 District Court, and was convicted to I think it was 120 hours community service. While the other person then was convicted in the Circuit Court the following year, on 22/7/2011, and that person received a sentence of four years imprisonment. 14:17

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

So in my rationale in respect of coming to a determination in respect of that particular issue, was that I'm not aware and I couldn't find anything that was suggesting to me that there was any actions carried out by Garda A that frustrated a prosecution by virtue of the pretty hefty sentence that was handed down in respect of one person and also the sentence handed down on the other person.

| 1 | 247 | Q. | Well, I mean, if the information that came from forward |
|---|-----|----|---|
| 2 | | | from the investigation was accurate, it might suggest |
| 3 | | | that there was an attempt to frustrate the |
| 4 | | | investigation. Did you give any consideration to that? |
| 5 | | Α. | Yes, I did. I did give consideration to that. The 14:18 |
| 6 | | | consideration I gave to that was thorough, insofar as |
| 7 | | | that by the time that I received the investigation that |
| 8 | | | was presented by Assistant Commissioner McMahon for |
| 9 | | | review, there was actually the best I can say for |

most of it, it was anecdotal information. There was no 14:18
evidence available to me in the context of that, other
than either hearsay evidence or anecdotal information.

13 At point 51 of the statement of facts, if that can be 14 seen, it talks about -- I don't have it in front of me.

15 248 Q. Sorry, I don't have an easy reference to it.

16 A. It's point 51 in the statement of facts, it talks about
17 the phone and it talks about that even if the phones
18 were recovered, it is unsure what of an evidential
19 nature could be determined from those phones to show
20 that there was frustration of the prosecution. And the 14:18
21 second part of it, it's in the report --

14:19

14 . 20

22 249 Q. CHAIRMAN: I think we will find it around page 11881.

That's the 5.14.

A. This, Mr. Chairman, is on the statement of facts that was provided.

26 250 Q. CHAIRMAN: This is Assistant Commissioner McMahon's report?

28 A. No.

29 251 Q. CHAIRMAN: Oh!

- 1 A. It's a statement of facts that accompanied Assistant
- 2 Commissioner McMahon's report.
- 3 CHAIRMAN: Forgive me. Sorry, my mistake, sorry, I
- 4 thought that when you said 51, I thought it must be
- 5 referring to 5.1. I was completely wrong. Thank you

14:20

14 · 20

14:20

14:21

14.21

- 6 very much.
- 7 252 Q. MR. MARRINAN: Yes, sorry, I thought you might as well.
- 8 We don't have it at the moment.
- 9 A. Okay.
- 10 253 Q. CHAIRMAN: Would you mind just telling me that again,
- 11 because I became convinced I was going to be available
- to turn it up by reference to a page and I was wrong.
- 13 A. It's at 5.1 of the statement of facts. And in the
- 14 statement of facts it says that even if the phones were
- 15 recovered, the issue really was about their value in
- 16 the context of showing the frustration, frustrate the
- 17 prosecution, that's what was at issue.
- 18 254 Q. MR. MARRINAN: Well I suppose the point is that if
- 19 there was this communication, okay, between Garda A and
- Ms. B, that that would give rise to an attempt to
- 21 frustrate a Garda investigation and that's the point
- that I am raising with you. Did you give consideration
- to that?
- 24 A. I did, but I am trying to explain that, in getting
- 25 that, in acknowledging that fact, I did look at these
- other aspects of it.
- 27 255 Q. Okay.
- 28 A. I didn't take in isolation, I took the thing into
- 29 account.

2 Yes. Α. -- of all the facts? 3 257 Q. 4 Absolutely. Α. 5 258 I think at page 14252 you deal with Garda Keogh's Q. 14:21 6 statement there, the next page. You see you deal there with Garda Keogh's statement. Garda Keogh stated in 7 his statement that he spoke with the individual. 8 9 Yes. Α. 10 259 On the 10th May, that was a matter that you put into Q. 14.22 11 the equation. In the next paragraph you say: 12 13 "I noted that Ms. B in a statement dated 17th November 14 2017 states that Garda A did meet to tell her to 15 dispose of the phones. The allegations are denied by 14:22 16 Garda A. I noted that this statement was later 17 withdrawn by Ms. B." 18 Yeah. Α. 19 260 "While the investigation found that the level of Q. 20 contact between Garda A and Ms. B in the three-month 14:22 21 period between May and August 2010 appeared excessive, 22 there was no evidence to indicate the subject-matter of 23 that contact." 24 25 And that was the view that you took, isn't that right? 14:22 Yes. And that's supported at 5.46 as well, in the 26 Α. 27 report of Assistant Commissioner McMahon. 28 You then go on and point out: 261 Q.

After careful consideration --

256

Q.

1

29

| Τ | | | "I am of the view that if a breach of discipline was to | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | be preferred, it would have to allege that Garda A | |
| 3 | | | frustrated the investigation, as this was what was | |
| 4 | | | originally alleged in the discipline appointment." | |
| 5 | | Α. | Yeah. | 14:23 |
| 6 | 262 | Q. | That doesn't appear to be the situation, does it? | |
| 7 | | Α. | You see, in the discipline regulations, whoever frames | |
| 8 | | | the charges that are laid against a person, that's all | |
| 9 | | | you're entitled to look after, you can't sort of go | |
| 10 | | | away and do something different. | 14:23 |
| 11 | 263 | Q. | It is a specific conduct. | |
| 12 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 13 | 264 | Q. | I mean, I wonder, this is the question I was asking | |
| 14 | | | you, if the specific conduct shows a complete the | |
| 15 | | | basis for the inquiry is that something has occurred | 14:23 |
| 16 | | | which gave rise to something else; is that right? | |
| 17 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 18 | 265 | Q. | And the conduct of the first part of that could give | |
| 19 | | | rise to disciplinary sanctions. | |
| 20 | | Α. | Yes. | 14:24 |
| 21 | 266 | Q. | Well then it's not necessarily dependent on the second | |
| 22 | | | part, which is where we are here; where there is a | |
| 23 | | | contact but it doesn't in fact frustrate an | |
| 24 | | | investigation but nevertheless it's the conduct that's | |
| 25 | | | called into question? | 14:24 |
| 26 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 27 | 267 | Q. | Yes. | |
| 28 | | Α. | But my read of that was that the conduct had to be | |
| 29 | | | related to the charge that was being levied against the | |

1 member, which was the frustration of the prosecution. 2 That was my read of the situation. 3 268 Q. But surely if the report -- and we are really debating this, it's not a criticism? 4 5 I know, yes. Α. 14:24 6 269 Q. It's a view that you formed. But surely the conduct as disclosed from the investigation could give rise to a 7 8 disciplinary sanction? CHAIRMAN: To something else, Mr. Marrinan. 9 10 MR. MARRINAN: Yes. 14.24 11 CHAI RMAN: Let's take a simple example. 12 MR. MARRINAN: Yes. 13 CHAI RMAN: There is a range of possibilities. 14 Α. Yes. 15 270 CHAI RMAN: One is, in an indictment we have the Q. 14:24 16 statement of offence and the particulars of the offence? 17 18 Yeah. Α. 19 271 CHAI RMAN: So in some circumstances the larceny or Q. 20 whatever, I am showing my age, but anyway, would say 14:25 that if you fail to prove X you can still convict of Y. 21 22 And it was always at common law, as I understood it, 23 somebody is going to tell me I am wrong, it was always 24 the case that you could always be convicted of an 25 attempt to commit the offence. In other words, even if 14:25 26 the jury were satisfied that you hadn't committed the 27 offence and they were satisfied -- - that was at common 28 law, at least on some authorities. You say that's not 29 the case in disciplinary, is that correct?

| 1 | | Α. | My dealings with discipline is really to do with the | |
|----|-----|----|--|-------|
| 2 | | | offence that | |
| 3 | 272 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: You're charged with a specific offence and | |
| 4 | | | you're either guilty of it or not guilty of it, full | |
| 5 | | | stop. Not that you could be guilty of something | 14:25 |
| 6 | | | different? | |
| 7 | | Α. | Well that's what you are asked to investigate. If | |
| 8 | | | there is something totally different that you want, | |
| 9 | | | then have you to refer back to the appointing officer | |
| 10 | | | to have somebody appointed to deal with something like | 14:26 |
| 11 | | | this. | |
| 12 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Now I hope that's what | |
| 13 | | | Mr. Marrinan was asking you, certainly that's what I | |
| 14 | | | was interested in arising out of Mr. Marrinan's | |
| 15 | | | question. | 14:26 |
| 16 | 273 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: You didn't in fact refer this back to | |
| 17 | | | the appointing officer. But there may be other reasons | |
| 18 | | | for that, because you saw procedural | |
| 19 | | Α. | Well, it wouldn't have been my role to my role | |
| 20 | | | wasn't of that ilk. That would have been the role of | 14:26 |
| 21 | | | Assistant Commissioner McMahon, she was the | |
| 22 | | | investigating officer in the case. | |
| 23 | 274 | Q. | If we could just scroll down there under "procedural" | |
| 24 | | | and we will go over to page 14253, you say: | |
| 25 | | | | 14:26 |
| 26 | | | "In considering Assistant Commissioner McMahon's | |
| 27 | | | investigation report, I identified a number of | |
| 28 | | | procedural issues which have an adverse impact on the | |
| 29 | | | process. The following three issues were of particular | |

| 1 | | | concern and I attached considerable weight to them in | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | formulating my decision in this matter." | |
| 3 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 4 | 275 | Q. | The first is: | |
| 5 | | | | 14:27 |
| 6 | | | "Delay in the commencement of the discipline | |
| 7 | | | i nvesti gati on. " | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | You then deal further down with that under 1. | |
| 10 | | Α. | Yes. | 14:27 |
| 11 | 276 | Q. | You say: | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | "Upon examination of the file, I notice the statement | |
| 14 | | | of Garda Keogh upon which the allegations were grounded | |
| 15 | | | and submitted as part of the discipline file was made | 14:27 |
| 16 | | | between the 11th June and 18th June 2014 as part of a | |
| 17 | | | criminal investigation. The criminal investigation was | |
| 18 | | | commenced on foot of a report made under the corruption | |
| 19 | | | or mal practice regulations." | |
| 20 | | | | 14:27 |
| 21 | | | If I can just have page 3989 up on the screen. This is | |
| 22 | | | a letter dated 8th May 2015 to then Assistant | |
| 23 | | | Commissioner Ó Cualáin. It's a report. The final | |
| 24 | | | paragraph: | |
| 25 | | | | 14:28 |
| 26 | | | "I am now seeking your direction as to whether I | |
| 27 | | | proceed with this investigation to conclusion and the | |
| 28 | | | necessity for formal appointments for both the criminal | |
| 29 | | | and disciplinary aspects. Advice was previously sought | |

| 1 | | | from assistant commissioner Human Resource Management | |
|----|-----|----|--|-------|
| 2 | | | regarding the suspension of Garda A and given the | |
| 3 | | | recent developments" | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | If we have 3990 up on the screen, please. It's the | 14:28 |
| 6 | | | letter in reply. You see there: | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | "The Commissioner directs that you continue with your | |
| 9 | | | investigation into the criminal element of this matter | |
| 10 | | | and that you make the necessary arrangements for an | 14:29 |
| 11 | | | appointment under the disciplinary regulations through | |
| 12 | | | the member's divisional officer." | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | You see there? | |
| 15 | | Α. | I do, yeah. | 14:29 |
| 16 | 277 | Q. | Yes. Would you just like to comment on that? | |
| 17 | | Α. | I can see what's happening in respect of this. My view | |
| 18 | | | of it was that in respect of the fact-finding, for want | |
| 19 | | | of a better word, that that's covered very much by case | |
| 20 | | | law, it's the case law I refer to on page 2, is \underline{Mark} | 14:29 |
| 21 | | | Gibbons, which talks about, that when a person is | |
| 22 | | | appointed to do a fact-finding that it's incumbent on | |
| 23 | | | them to do it expeditiously. And the guideline was | |
| 24 | | | given for eight weeks to have that done. From my | |
| 25 | | | perspective in respect of this, I was of the view, | 14:29 |
| 26 | | | rightly or wrongly, that from a procedural perspective | |
| 27 | | | the length of time it took to make the appointment in | |
| 28 | | | respect of this matter was going to cause me | |
| 29 | | | difficulties in any board of inquiry thereafter. | |

| 1 | 278 | Q. | We know that obtaining the billing records in relation | |
|----|-----|----|--|-------|
| 2 | | | to a phone that was used by Garda A, an analysis of | |
| 3 | | | that that prompted this letter? | |
| 4 | | Α. | Yeah. | |
| 5 | 279 | Q. | And it seems to have gone through fairly quickly, | 14:30 |
| 6 | | | because the following month Assistant Commissioner | |
| 7 | | | Nolan was appointed to conduct the investigation in | |
| 8 | | | relation to the disciplinary side. Were you aware of | |
| 9 | | | that at the time when you made this statement? | |
| 10 | | Α. | I was. But I deferred back I would defer you back | 14:30 |
| 11 | | | to Garda Keogh's statement in respect of the matter, I | |
| 12 | | | think that was done in June | |
| 13 | 280 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: 2014. | |
| 14 | | Α. | Yes, 2014. | |
| 15 | 281 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: Between the 10th and 18th June 2014? | 14:31 |
| 16 | | Α. | Yes. This is now 2015. | |
| 17 | 282 | Q. | But do you say that as soon as that statement came in | |
| 18 | | | that consideration at that stage should have been given | |
| 19 | | | in relation to disciplinary proceedings and an | |
| 20 | | | appointment made then? | 14:31 |
| 21 | | Α. | Not necessarily, but a preliminary investigation of its | |
| 22 | | | nature shouldn't have taken that length of time to | |
| 23 | | | conclude. That's what I am saying. | |
| 24 | 283 | Q. | So it's a criticism that it took from June of 2014 up | |
| 25 | | | until May of 2015 for the recommendation of a | 14:31 |
| 26 | | | disciplinary investigation, is that what you are | |
| 27 | | | saying? | |
| 28 | | Α. | I would under the <u>Gibbons</u> case, what the <u>Gibbons</u> | |

case is telling us to do in the context of discipline

| 1 | | | investigations is that if you are being tasked with | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | carrying out a fact-finding mission, that really the | |
| 3 | | | idea is that turn over the stone and see is there a | |
| 4 | | | worm underneath it, in that context. So you don't have | |
| 5 | | | to go into the in-depth level of it. If you feel that | 14:32 |
| 6 | | | it's worthy of investigation, then you shall appoint | |
| 7 | | | both a discipline and criminal. | |
| 8 | 284 | Q. | Okay. Anyway, that's a view that you held? | |
| 9 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 10 | 285 | Q. | Then, at page 14254 of the material, you deal with | 14:32 |
| 11 | | | prior involvement. And then you say: | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | "Contrary to advices from Internal Affairs at the time, | |
| 14 | | | Assistant Commissioner McMahon was appointed by way of | |
| 15 | | | form 1A31. In my view this had the unintended effect | 14:32 |
| 16 | | | of starting the investigations afresh." | |
| 17 | | Α. | Yeah. | |
| 18 | 286 | Q. | Now, I think you were here this morning | |
| 19 | | Α. | I was. | |
| 20 | 287 | Q. | when I opened up a number of documents and Assistant | 14:32 |
| 21 | | | Commissioner McMahon had sought some sort of clarity in | |
| 22 | | | relation to this herself and was directed to proceed on | |
| 23 | | | the basis that she was in fact continuing the | |
| 24 | | | investigation of Assistant Commissioner Nolan. Do you | |
| 25 | | | have a contrary view in relation to that? | 14:33 |
| 26 | | Α. | I don't have a contrary view. My experience of dealing | |
| 27 | | | with discipline of those natures, is that the 1A31 that | |
| 28 | | | we are familiar with is actually an appointment, that's | |
| 29 | | | dealt with under regulation 23. That's a specific form | |

| | | | to regulation 25 and when that 3 issued, that form then | |
|----|-----|----|---|------|
| 2 | | | becomes the basis of your really going forward. | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | In this particular case, Deputy Twomey at the time | |
| 5 | | | issued an IA31, which had that very unintended effect | 14:3 |
| 6 | | | of starting the investigation afresh. In my experience | |
| 7 | | | in dealing with discipline, that normally what happens | |
| 8 | | | in those cases, in the event of somebody either dying, | |
| 9 | | | retiring or for some other reason can't do it, it is | |
| 10 | | | done by a plain paper report to say that you are hereby | 14:3 |
| 11 | | | continuing to do that investigation. And the IA31 that | |
| 12 | | | was given in this particular case to Assistant | |
| 13 | | | Commissioner Nolan, that that would be forwarded to you | |
| 14 | | | to continue on with your investigation. | |
| 15 | | | CHAIRMAN: It's a question of the wrong piece of paper. | 14:3 |
| 16 | | Α. | That's about the height of it, yeah/ | |
| 17 | 288 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: You say he should have sent the appointment | |
| 18 | | | with Assistant Commissioner Nolan but say, please | |
| 19 | | | continue this investigation, for which Assistant | |
| 20 | | | Commissioner Nolan was appointed? | 14:3 |
| 21 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 22 | 289 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: And you're now to continue with it? | |
| 23 | | Α. | And you're to continue with this investigation. | |
| 24 | 290 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: So instead of which there were, as you see | |
| 25 | | | it, two appointments and the effect of the appointment | 14:3 |
| 26 | | | under regulation 23 in form IA31 | |
| 27 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 28 | 291 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: was to in effect start it again? | |
| 29 | | Α. | That's correct. And I think, to be honest with you, as | |

| | | | we are here this morning, that was queried for a number | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | of months thereafter, until the deputy clarified it on | |
| 3 | | | the 30th August, I think it was. | |
| 4 | 292 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: And the assistant commissioner was | |
| 5 | | | directed to proceed. | 14:35 |
| 6 | | Α. | Correct. | |
| 7 | 293 | Q. | On the basis that she was continuing the basis of | |
| 8 | | | Assistant Commissioner Nolan? | |
| 9 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 10 | 294 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: It sounds a bit technical, if you don't mind | 14:35 |
| 11 | | | me saying so. Maybe you say that's all very well, but | |
| 12 | | | there's many a technicality that | |
| 13 | | Α. | Unfortunately, Chairman, I would say that our | |
| 14 | | | discipline regulations are probably the most regulated | |
| 15 | | | in the country. | 14:35 |
| 16 | 295 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: Okay. | |
| 17 | | Α. | We have learned some hard lessons from judicial | |
| 18 | | | reviews. | |
| 19 | 296 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: Indeed. | |
| 20 | | Α. | In respect of | 14:36 |
| 21 | 297 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: No, no, no. | |
| 22 | | Α. | And as a result of that, that's where the while the | |
| 23 | | | regulation might seem crystal clear and quite clear, | |
| 24 | | | they have been tested so many times in the courts, that | |
| 25 | | | the import of all the testing has brought it to a | 14:36 |
| 26 | | | different space. | |
| 27 | 298 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: But you say on a strict on perhaps a | |
| 28 | | | strict interpretation, perhaps it may be, we might | |
| 29 | | | agree that it was strict rather than | |

| 1 | | Α. | Different, yes. | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | 299 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: You say allowing for that, the fact is that | |
| 3 | | | this is the apparent consequence? | |
| 4 | | Α. | Correct. | |
| 5 | | | CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. | 14:36 |
| 6 | 300 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: would it be fair to say that perhaps you | |
| 7 | | | didn't regard this as absolutely fatal but it had to be | |
| 8 | | | seen in the round with the other issues that you were | |
| 9 | | | looking at to see whether fair procedures had been | |
| 10 | | | adopted? | 14:36 |
| 11 | | Α. | And that's so true, because I mean, in my role, in my | |
| 12 | | | role I've a slightly different role insofar as I | |
| 13 | | | have to take into consideration all the people involved | |
| 14 | | | in this. | |
| 15 | 301 | Q. | Yes. | 14:37 |
| 16 | | Α. | In respect of this matter, and that's where I lie in | |
| 17 | | | respect of that. | |
| 18 | 302 | Q. | Well, I mean, if it was just this one issue? | |
| 19 | | Α. | No, this on its own would not have been fatal. | |
| 20 | 303 | Q. | Yes. So you would have sent it forward to a board of | 14:37 |
| 21 | | | inquiry? | |
| 22 | | Α. | Correct, yes. | |
| 23 | 304 | Q. | Then at page 14255, yes, we have it there: | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | "The use in the discipline investigation of statements | 14:37 |
| 26 | | | made in respect of the criminal investigation." | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | Then you quote from regulation 24(5) of the regulations | |
| 29 | | | 2007, you say: | |

| 1 | | | | |
|----|-----|----|--|-------|
| 2 | | | "Within 7 days after the investigation has been | |
| 3 | | | completed, the investigating officer shall submit to | |
| 4 | | | the Commissioner a written report of the investigation | |
| 5 | | | containing his or her recommendation as to whether the | 14:37 |
| 6 | | | facts disclosed warrant the establishment of a board of | |
| 7 | | | inquiry, together with copies of any written statements | _ |
| 8 | | | <pre>made during it and details of any information, document</pre> | |
| 9 | | | or thing which the investigating officer was made aware | |
| 10 | | | of during the investigation." | 14:38 |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | Will you just expand on that? | |
| 13 | | | CHAIRMAN: During the investigation, during the | |
| 14 | | | disciplinary investigation. | |
| 15 | | Α. | It's actually covered later on in the report. In | 14:38 |
| 16 | | | fairness to Assistant Commissioner McMahon, she | |
| 17 | | | wouldn't have been aware of the nuances of the broader | |
| 18 | | | cases I talk about later on. But at this point in time | |
| 19 | | | the investigation team that was in place in respect of | |
| 20 | | | the criminal investigation, they handed over a number | 14:38 |
| 21 | | | of statements to the discipline team to continue on | |
| 22 | | | with their investigation. | |
| 23 | 305 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: After nearly a year. | |
| 24 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 25 | 306 | Q. | And after they got legal advice in relation to the | 14:39 |
| 26 | | | matter? | |
| 27 | | Α. | Correct. And again, I can't stress enough the | |
| 28 | | | complexities, the nuances around the discipline versus | |

the criminal investigation.

29

| 1 | 307 | Q. | Yes. |
|---|-----|----|------|
| _ | 307 | Q. | 103. |

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

- 2 And obviously the discipline investigation then may Α. 3 have to be held in abeyance because it may prejudice the criminal investigation. But in this particular 4 5 case, what I found was that a number of statements that 14:39 were taken in the first part were used in the second 6 7 part but they were not under the auspices of the person 8 who was appointed to investigate the matter. In other words, there were some statements in the first part 9 that were taken and in the thing it may say that they 10 14:39 11 can be used for discipline and criminal investigations 12 but that person wasn't the appointing officer, or the 13 investigating officer rather.
- 14 308 Q. Central to your view in relation to this is that 15 Assistant Commissioner McMahon's investigation was 16 different from Assistant Commissioner Nolan's 17 investigation, because she was appointed in the manner in which she was appointed; she wasn't merely 18 19 continuing an investigation, it had become her investigation? 20
 - A. Well, in fairness, I'd have to -- in light of the evidence I heard this morning, that with effect from 30th August, when the deputy commissioner declared that you would follow on, in fairness that would be the case, that she was following on. The issue that I have 14:40 in respect of that is, there were some of those statements that I was using, and I will have to check that for you, that I was determining that were statements that the permission wasn't got from the

14:40

1 person to use in the discipline investigation by the 2 investigation team that was doing the discipline 3 investigation. Then you go on at page 14256, this was the role of the 4 309 Q. 5 appointing officer and you also took a view that this 14:40 6 was flawed as well, isn't that right? 7 Flawed but not, again not --Α. 8 310 Not fatal? Q. Not fatal. 9 Α. Perhaps questionable, perhaps open to challenge? 10 311 Q. 14 · 41 11 Yes, open to challenge. Α. That was the limit of it? 12 312 0. 13 Yes. Α. 14 313 Q. And then you deal with --15 Now I might say, I might say, Mr. Chairman, that in the 14:41 Α. 16 second paragraph that says: 17 18 "In the case of the investigations under part 3 of 19 discipline regulations, HQ Directive 159 sections..." 20 14:41 21 That should read section 1.17 states at point 2. 22 CHAI RMAN: Thank you very much. 23 We can then move on to 14257. 314 MR. MARRINAN: Yes. Q. 24 This involved recent case law and the impact on 25 replacing investigating officers. Again, this is on 14 · 41 26 the basis that the original investigating officers 27 under Assistant Commissioner Nolan were the same 28 investigating officers by and large that Assistant 29 Commissioner McMahon used. And again, that's sort of

| 1 | | | dependent on your view on item 3 there in relation to | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | the appointment? | |
| 3 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 4 | 315 | Q. | Isn't that right? | |
| 5 | | Α. | And in the Broughall Waldron & Doyle case, which was | 14:42 |
| 6 | | | taken a JR that was adjudicated upon on 7/5/2018, | |
| 7 | | | that had the impact or the import that if you are | |
| 8 | | | starting a new investigation that you can't swap out | |
| 9 | | | one person for another person, you literally have to go | |
| 10 | | | back to the start and you have to what it says is | 14:42 |
| 11 | | | that where the investigating officer needs to be | |
| 12 | | | replaced and in the absence of any express provision in | |
| 13 | | | the regulation for the appointment of a replacement, | |

prudence dictates that a new investigating team be
established and a new investigating officer to ensure
continuity in terms. And we sought advice in respect
of that, because that in itself had serious
implications for us, particular around board of
inquiries and we sought advices in respect of that and
we were told that if it goes down the chain that we
need to swap out teams. When there is a change of
personnel, that you can't continue to use the team that

was in place, you must replace the whole lot of them.

14 · 43

24 316 Q. Again, that's conditional on your view in relation to
25 the appointment of Assistant Commissioner McMahon,
26 whether she was asked to continue an investigation or
27 whether it was a fresh appointment?

A. Correct. And in fairness to Assistant McMahon in respect of this particular aspect, her file was either

| 1 | | | close to completion or almost complete when this | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | happened. So, I'm not this is not casting any | |
| 3 | | | aspersions whatsoever in respect of Assistant | |
| 4 | | | Commissioner McMahon's investigation or what she did, | |
| 5 | | | it's just the way in which the case law was changing | 14:44 |
| 6 | | | day by day as we are moving along in respect of this | |
| 7 | | | matter. I know from my office that this had serious | |
| 8 | | | implications for at least 15 or 16 sworn inquiries that | |
| 9 | | | we had up and running, where either a chief | |
| 10 | | | superintendent had been promoted and moved on and we | 14:44 |
| 11 | | | had to swap without somebody else and we had to go back | |
| 12 | | | and reconstitute all the boards of inquiry thereafter | |
| 13 | | | as a result of this case law. | |
| 14 | 317 | Q. | You then, at the bottom of page 14257, talk about the | |
| 15 | | | appointment of the various people. | 14:44 |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | "On 24th February 2016, Assistant Commissioner Nolan | |
| 18 | | | advised Internal Affairs that he had nominated | |
| 19 | | | superintendent Michael Lacey, Inspector Justin Kelly, | |
| 20 | | | Inspector Sergeant Keevans, Detective Sergeant Maher | 14:45 |
| 21 | | | and Garda Adrian Cooke to assist in the investigation. | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | On 23rd December Assistant Commissioner Nolan advised | |
| 24 | | | that Sergeant Gormely and Detective Garda Conor Breslin | |
| 25 | | | were nominated to assist in the investigation. | 14:45 |
| 26 | | | Assistant Commissioner McMahon sought permission for | |
| 27 | | | Detective Sergeant Goff and Sergeant Toffe and | |
| 28 | | | Detective Garda Brian O'Callaghan to assist with the | |
| 29 | | | investigation in accordance with regulation 24(2) of | |

| 1 | | | the Garda Síochána (Discipline) Regulations 2007." | |
|----|-----|----|--|-------|
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | Then you say: | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | "I noted that statements taken by Assistant | 14:45 |
| 6 | | | Commissioner McMahon's investigation team, namely | |
| 7 | | | statements of Ms. B, suspect 2, Garda Andrew Haran" | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | That should be sergeant. | |
| 10 | | | | 14:45 |
| 11 | | | "and Garda Michael Ryan were taken by members who | |
| 12 | | | had previously been part of Assistant Commissioner | |
| 13 | | | Nolan's investigation team." | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | We discussed this earlier on and it would appear that | 14:46 |
| 16 | | | those aren't valid arguments in the context where | |
| 17 | | | Assistant Commissioner McMahon is merely taking over an | |
| 18 | | | investigation conducted by Assistant Commissioner | |
| 19 | | | Nolan, is that right? | |
| 20 | | Α. | Yes. | 14:46 |
| 21 | 318 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: Is that right? | |
| 22 | | Α. | Sorry? | |
| 23 | 319 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: I thought they'd be in trouble under the | |
| 24 | | | last case that you cited, the <u>Broughall</u> case seems to | |
| 25 | | | say you have to start again? | 14:46 |
| 26 | | Α. | In the context of what I was saying, in this particular | |
| 27 | | | section, section 5 of this, that's exactly what I was | |
| 28 | | | saying, that they would be trouble in the context of | |
| 29 | | | that case that we're talking about here. | |

- 1 320 Q. CHAIRMAN: This latest case that came up in 2018, the
- 2 High Court, and we don't know whether it was appealed
- or what the story was or whatever it was, but there it

14 · 47

14:47

14 · 48

- 4 is, that's the decision?
- 5 A. It hasn't been appealed to my knowledge.
- 6 321 Q. MR. MARRINAN: And, of course, that decision hasn't
- 7 been delivered, the decisions earlier on of 2015?
- 8 A. They're all made --
- 9 322 Q. In any event, you decided that you wouldn't establish a
- 10 board of inquiry. Now that's some four years down the
- road from -- well, if we go back to -- it's actually
- five years down the road?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 323 Q. Isn't it, from when Garda Keogh made his statement in
- May of 2014. It seems like quite a considerable delay. 14:47
- Do you want to comment? Not on your part. You dealt
- 17 with this expeditiously, but do you want to comment on
- the whole process from beginning to end, as it were,
- 19 taking five years?
- 20 A. Well, I have to say that I think it gets lost in the
- telling on occasion.
- 22 324 Q. Yes.
- 23 A. The complexities around some of these investigations.
- 24 325 Q. Yes.
- 25 A. This wasn't just an ordinary investigation, it had a
- 26 number of tentacles, between the criminal, the
- 27 discipline and then there was other people involved as
- well. So trying to steer the boat through all the
- turmoil that was going on at the time, plus one has to

| Т | | | remember that organisationally, I mean our Commissioner | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | of the day, Nóirín O'Sullivan, didn't have two deputies | |
| 3 | | | and had to get put in two deputies temporarily to | |
| 4 | | | try and keep everything going. And I think that the | |
| 5 | | | complexities around what was happening at the time | 14:48 |
| 6 | | | certainly needs to be taken into consideration in the | |
| 7 | | | delay that was | |
| 8 | 326 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: In other words, when you're considering the | |
| 9 | | | reasons for the delay and any culpability or | |
| 10 | | | blameworthiness, those things are relevant. | 14:48 |
| 11 | | | Mr. Marrinan's point in the end though is, five years | |
| 12 | | | does look a bit much? | |
| 13 | | Α. | No, I | |
| 14 | 327 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: Before you get to the board of inquiry. If | |
| 15 | | | you like, leaving aside that anybody might have I | 14:49 |
| 16 | | | know it's unfortunate, Commissioner Nolan retired and | |
| 17 | | | everything else and there was legal advice, there was | |
| 18 | | | this, that and the other to be got, allowing for all of | |
| 19 | | | those, that's his real point, what do you say about | |
| 20 | | | that? That's part of your consideration, leaving any | 14:49 |
| 21 | | | question of blaming anybody out of the way? | |
| 22 | | Α. | Well, I think at number 1, one of my considerations in | |
| 23 | | | respect of this was the delay in the commencement of | |
| 24 | | | the discipline investigation. And the delay in in | |
| 25 | | | fairness to everybody across the board in respect of | 14:49 |
| 26 | | | this matter, that was a consideration that I took into | |
| 27 | | | account. | |
| 28 | 328 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: Okay. | |

A. But I do want to acknowledge, I do want to acknowledge

| Т | | | the comprexities around everything that was going on. | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | CHAIRMAN: Oh sure, yes. | |
| 3 | 329 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: There's two aspects to it. There's | |
| 4 | | | Garda Keogh | |
| 5 | | Α. | Absolutely. | 14:49 |
| 6 | 330 | Q. | who, as you correctly pointed out, in June, between | |
| 7 | | | 10th and 18th June, has made his statement, but there's | |
| 8 | | | also Garda A, who is suspended from October of 2015? | |
| 9 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 10 | 331 | Q. | So, three and a half years for him as well of | 14:50 |
| 11 | | | suspension? | |
| 12 | | Α. | Absolutely. | |
| 13 | 332 | Q. | He remained on suspension, didn't he? | |
| 14 | | Α. | He's no longer on suspension in respect of this matter | |
| 15 | | | but he is on suspension on another matter. | 14:50 |
| 16 | | | CHAIRMAN: Not in respect of this matter. | |
| 17 | | Α. | No. | |
| 18 | 333 | Q. | CHAIRMAN: I don't think we need explore further on | |
| 19 | | | that? | |
| 20 | | Α. | No. | 14:50 |
| 21 | 334 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: But remained under suspension until you | |
| 22 | | | made your decision of June of last year? | |
| 23 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 24 | | | CHAIRMAN: Okay. | |
| 25 | | | MR. MARRINAN: Thank you very much, would you answer | 14:50 |
| 26 | | | any questions. | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | END OF EXAMINATION | |

| Т | | | CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Yes, Mr. O Brien. | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER DAVID SHEEHAN WAS CROSS-EXAMINED | _ |
| 4 | | | BY MR. O'BRIEN, AS FOLLOWS: | |
| 5 | | | | 14:50 |
| 6 | 335 | Q. | MR. O'BRIEN: Assistant commissioner, good afternoon. | |
| 7 | | | Just going back a step, I wonder if I could just ask in | |
| 8 | | | relation to a question that arose a few minutes ago | |
| 9 | | | with Mr. Marrinan and arose this morning when Assistant | |
| 10 | | | Commissioner McMahon was being cross-examined. It's in | 14:51 |
| 11 | | | relation to the specific of an allegation that's under | |
| 12 | | | investigation within the disciplinary process. You may | |
| 13 | | | recall, if you were here this morning, Ms. Mulligan | |
| 14 | | | asked Assistant Commissioner McMahon whether or not | |
| 15 | | | something that was being investigated as a serious | 14:51 |
| 16 | | | breach of discipline could, I suppose, be downgraded to | |
| 17 | | | a less serious breach. | |
| 18 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 19 | 336 | Q. | The assistant commissioner was of the view that it | |
| 20 | | | couldn't go down but it could go up. Is that your | 14:51 |
| 21 | | | understanding? | |
| 22 | | Α. | No, that's absolutely there's a lacuna in the | |
| 23 | | | regulations and we are currently trying to develop new | |
| 24 | | | regulations, not just to cover that but to take | |
| 25 | | | cognisance of the findings of Mr. Justice Charleton in | 14:51 |
| 26 | | | respect of the matter. And one of the issues that we | |
| 27 | | | have in respect of that is that we can't go down, but | |
| 28 | | | we can go up. So if I have a regulation, a serious | |
| 29 | | | breach of discipline, to deal with it by way a less | |

- serious breach of discipline, it's not possible to do.
- 2 337 Q. Just looking at your own report and just a question
- that arose a few moments ago in relation to delay, as
- 4 you're aware, Garda Keogh, part of his case is that he
- is critical of the delay that the disciplinary process
- took as a whole, would you accept that?
- 7 A. I...
- 8 338 Q. Well that's his case.
- 9 A. I hear what Garda Keogh is saying and I can't argue
- with him in one sense, but I have to say that the level 14:52
- 11 -- or sorry, the amount of issues that had to be dealt
- 12 with, their complexity and how they were intertwined
- had a major factor in respect of it. I can't but be
- complimentary of the standard of the file that was
- actually submitted in the end, to try and tease out and 14:52
- 16 get to the truth of all the issues that were raised.
- 17 339 Q. But the overall issue of delay obviously is something
- that was to the forefront of your mind, which is one of

- 19 the reasons why you didn't establish a board of
- inquiry, isn't that right?
- 21 A. That would be fair to say, but I think I am taking it
- in the whole rather than any one individual item.
- 23 340 Q. And I think you said a few moments ago that you had to
- take into consideration all of the people that are
- involved in the process and in the investigation, isn't 14:53
- 26 that correct?
- 27 A. That's correct, yes.
- 28 341 Q. Would you accept, therefore, that Garda Keogh, having
- 29 made these complaints in 2014, was justified in his

- criticisms of the delay in relation to the disciplinary process?
- I think that many of what Garda Keogh is saying in the 3 Α. context of that can be explained in the context of some 4 5 of the things that were said this morning and also 14:53 things I am saying here now. But that doesn't take 6 7 away -- I mean, at the end of the day it's how Garda 8 Keogh sees this as opposed to how I see it, and that's his view of the matter. 9
- 10 342 Q. I mean, in circumstances where your findings were that 14:54
 11 delay obviously was an issue that would cause a
 12 difficulty if the matter was to progress to a board of
 13 inquiry, surely you would have to accept that he is
 14 justified in his criticism?
- A. Well, the think about -- what I am saying in respect of 14:54
 this, is that this is one of nine matters that were in
 consideration in this particular file. I mean, the
 same due diligence was given to the other matters as
 was this particular one, which AC McMahon had alluded
 to. So when you put it all into context, that kind of 14:54
 explains the delay in respect of it.
- 22 343 Q. I just have to suggest to you that the overall delay in 23 conducting the disciplinary process has had the effect 24 of discrediting Garda Keogh?
- 25 A. Oh, I have to say, I couldn't agree with that, on the
 26 basis that even from an evidential point of view to
 27 have it -- to get it to the point of being able to
 28 present it before a board of inquiry was going to cause
 29 me serious difficulties, even from an evidential point

| 1 | | | of view. So I don't see how no, I couldn't accept | |
|----|-----|----|--|-------|
| 2 | | | that, sorry. | |
| 3 | | | MR. O'BRIEN: I don't have any further questions, | |
| 4 | | | Chairman. | |
| 5 | | | | 14:55 |
| 6 | | | END OF EXAMINATION | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. Thanks, Mr. O'Brien. | |
| 9 | | | Anybody else? Ms. Gleeson, Mr. McGarry, nobody else, | |
| 10 | | | no. | 14:55 |
| 11 | | | MR. DIGNAM: I have a few questions, Chairman. | |
| 12 | | | CHAIRMAN: Of course. I was just checking with | |
| 13 | | | everybody else. | |
| 14 | | | MR. DIGNAM: I appreciate that, Chairman. | |
| 15 | | | | 14:55 |
| 16 | | | ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER DAVID SHEEHAN WAS EXAMINED BY | |
| 17 | | | MR. DIGNAM, AS FOLLOWS: | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | 344 | Q. | MR. DIGNAM: Assistant Commissioner Sheehan, I just | |
| 20 | | | want to cover a few areas and I don't propose to bring | 14:55 |
| 21 | | | you into the statement that you have given to the | |
| 22 | | | Tribunal in any great detail. But can we take it from | |
| 23 | | | your evidence and, indeed, from Assistant Commissioner | |
| 24 | | | McMahon's evidence earlier on today, that you have a | |
| 25 | | | different function to that of Assistant Commissioner | 14:55 |
| 26 | | | McMahon as investigating officer? | |
| 27 | | Α. | Yeah, absolutely. And I mean, to give the whole | |
| 28 | | | process impartiality and fairness, there has to be | |
| 29 | | | that, shall we say, firewall between the two of us. | |

| 1 | | | You know, that gives the whole things impartiality. I | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | mean, I wouldn't have known Garda Keogh, I never worked | |
| 3 | | | with Garda Keogh, I never served with Garda Keogh, nor | |
| 4 | | | have I served with Garda A or have I worked with Garda | |
| 5 | | | A. So I mean, I'm not saying that Assistant | 14:56 |
| 6 | | | Commissioner McMahon did or didn't, but the reality is, | |
| 7 | | | I mean, what we try to do, in fairness to everybody, is | |
| 8 | | | to have that firewall between both of us so that we can | |
| 9 | | | make independent decisions, you know, that's fair for | |
| 10 | | | everybody. | 14:56 |
| 11 | 345 | Q. | You touched on in this response to Mr. Marrinan and | |
| 12 | | | Mr. O'Brien, but do you consider yourself to have | |
| 13 | | | regard to broader considerations than those that an | |
| 14 | | | investigating officer may have to have regard to, is | |
| 15 | | | that fair? | 14:57 |
| 16 | | Α. | Absolutely. And the nature of my office is that way, | |
| 17 | | | insofar as than investigator may not be au fait with | |
| 18 | | | the level of case law that's out there, jurisprudence | |
| 19 | | | around that area, whereas in my office and the staff | |
| 20 | | | that I work with there, that's their bread and butter | 14:57 |
| 21 | | | and they have to be up to speed in the context of all | |
| 22 | | | those nature. So that does make a difference in | |
| 23 | | | respect of the role between investigator and my role | |
| 24 | | | then as decision-maker in respect of these. | |
| 25 | 346 | Q. | I think specifically on that point, we also have a | 14:57 |
| 26 | | | statement from Chief Superintendent Nugent, Margaret | |
| 27 | | | Nugent, I think she is in Internal Affairs, isn't that | |
| 28 | | | right? | |
| 29 | | Α. | Yes, Chief Superintendent Nugent works with me and the | |

| Т | | | first that I would have known about this case was when | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | the file would have been forwarded to me with the | |
| 3 | | | report of the Chief Superintendent Noonan. But while | |
| 4 | | | she's in my office, the decision-making in respect of | |
| 5 | | | this rests solely with me and she would merely forward | 14:58 |
| 6 | | | her file with her own recommendation in respect of it. | |
| 7 | | | But I would still have to do the due diligence around | |
| 8 | | | that, you know, with impartiality and fairness to | |
| 9 | | | everybody. | |
| 10 | 347 | Q. | So I think it's fair to say that you had the benefit of | 14:58 |
| 11 | | | the assistance from Chief Superintendent Nugent but | |
| 12 | | | that you considered this and made your own decision in | |
| 13 | | | relation to what should happen in respect of a board of | |
| 14 | | | inquiry? | |
| 15 | | Α. | No, I am the final decision-maker in it and I have to | 14:58 |
| 16 | | | stand on my own in my position in respect of that | |
| 17 | | | matter. | |
| 18 | 348 | Q. | You do say on page 14250, which is the second page of | |
| 19 | | | your statement to the Tribunal, you say: | |
| 20 | | | | 14:58 |
| 21 | | | "I am of the view that as assistant commissioner with | |
| 22 | | | responsibility for governance and accountability, it is | |
| 23 | | | incumbent upon me to ensure that decisions I make are | |
| 24 | | | made with proper and full consideration of the | |
| 25 | | | principles of natural justice and fair procedures in | 14:59 |
| 26 | | | respect of all members. In order to ensure that I make | |
| 27 | | | a fair and balanced decision regarding the | |
| 28 | | | establishment of boards of inquiry, I have a duty to | |
| 29 | | | fully consider any evidential and procedural issues | |

| | | | that may arrise on a case-by-case basis. | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | Then you go on to say at the end of the paragraph: | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | "I am of the view that if a decision is made in the | 14:59 |
| 6 | | | knowledge that the procedures leading to that decision | |
| 7 | | | are legally and/or procedurally flawed, then the | |
| 8 | | | principles of natural justice and fair procedures are | |
| 9 | | | not served." | |
| 10 | | | | 14:59 |
| 11 | | | So can we take it from that, that you consider it to be | |
| 12 | | | part of your function and, indeed, responsibility to | |
| 13 | | | assess whether procedures that are being followed are | |
| 14 | | | correct or flawed and if you are of the view that they | |
| 15 | | | are flawed, that a board of inquiry should not be | 14:59 |
| 16 | | | established? | |
| 17 | | Α. | Yeah, and again, there's weighting on some of them, | |
| 18 | | | some of them you would weight heavily than others. As | |
| 19 | | | I said already in respect of it, I have had cases where | |
| 20 | | | the investigating members may have suggested no board | 15:00 |
| 21 | | | of inquiry and I have gone against them and likewise, | |
| 22 | | | in this and others then as well, where it came into me | |
| 23 | | | and I would say no. I am the ultimate decision-maker | |
| 24 | | | in respect of it but I do take those matters into | |
| 25 | | | consideration. | 15:00 |
| 26 | 349 | Q. | Yes. | |
| 27 | | Α. | It's a holistic view as opposed to a very simple view | |
| 28 | | | of the file that you get in front of you. | |
| 29 | 350 | Q. | Yes, I was going to ask you that. On page 5 of your | |

| 1 | statement, which is page 14253, you identify five |
|---|---|
| 2 | factors, five issues, and you attach weight to three of |
| 3 | them I think and then less weight to numbers 4 and 5. |
| 4 | I think you've already answered this question in terms, |
| 5 | but is it fair to you say that you took everything in |
| 6 | the round and that there was no one specific factor |
| 7 | which caused you to make a decision in this particular |
| | |

case?

15:00

15:01

15:01

- A. And that's the way I make my decision most times. I have to be fair not only to myself, but fair to the office and fair to the people involved in this. And in that I would look at all those factors in nearly every case that I deal with. Some to a lessor extent. But certainly they would be the core procedural factors that I would take into consideration on top of the evidential factors that I would look at as well.
- 17 351 Q. Could you assist the Chairman, is the interaction or
 18 juxtaposition between this having originally come to
 19 light by way of confidential reporting disclosure, is
 20 that any sort of complicating factor in relation to how 15:01
 21 long it takes the procedures to be applied and how
 22 matter is finally resolved?
 - A. Yeah, I would say that that was certainly part of the delay factor in this. I can't say definitively, it's only speculation, as to whether if had come in a different route it would have been done faster. But the reality was, I mean it certainly in its totality is a fairly complex investigation, both from a discipline and also -- sorry, both from a criminal and a

- discipline investigation.
- 2 352 Q. Assistant commissioner, I think it's correct to say,
- isn't it, that you in fact considered this matter
- 4 twice; you considered it the first time before and you
- 5 asked Assistant Commissioner McPartlin to carry out her 15:02
- 6 review, her peer review, and you then revisited it
- 7 after that peer review had been conducted?
- 8 A. Yeah. I have to say, and I remember it well when I got
- 9 it file, there was a five bound -- four bound copies of
- the file that arrived in the office. It was very well

15:03

- 11 presented. It was very professionally presented. I
- had gone through it. From my initial review of it at
- that point in time, I was quite satisfied as to the
- probity of the investigation and what was done.
- Assistant Commissioner McMahon had raised one
- 16 particular issue that I felt in the interest of -- in
- 17 the interest of her and her team and what they did
- 18 versus the other matter that had risen its head, that
- it would be important to have it out, to have it
- 20 reviewed. Once the investigation file -- I forward it
- out to Assistant Commissioner McPartlin to review it in
- the context of the probity of the investigation and
- once I received it back, once I received it back in
- 24 from -- the results back from Assistant Commissioner
- McPartlin, I reviewed it again. There was nothing in
- Assistant Commissioner McPartlin's report back to me
- that warranted a further change in my decision in
- 28 respect of the matter.
- 29 353 Q. Yes. And that decision, after that peer review, is at

| Т | | | page 14263 of the irrbunal's papers, where you say | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | that: | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | "Based on the finding of the peer review, I have again | |
| 5 | | | reviewed my previous decision in this matter and I am | 15:04 |
| 6 | | | satisfied that a board of inquiry is not warranted in | |
| 7 | | | this case." | |
| 8 | | Α. | Correct. That's correct, yes. | |
| 9 | 354 | Q. | And finally, assistant commissioner, in your | |
| 10 | | | consideration, it's ultimately a matter for the Chair, | 15:04 |
| 11 | | | but in your consideration of the papers that you saw, | |
| 12 | | | did you see any evidence of targeting or discrediting | |
| 13 | | | of Garda Keogh? | |
| 14 | | Α. | I can only speak for the actions that I took in respect | |
| 15 | | | of this, and I have to say that from the time that I | 15:04 |
| 16 | | | got the file until I dealt with it, that I was | |
| 17 | | | professional in everything I did and that any decision | |
| 18 | | | I made in respect of this matter, I clearly laid it out | |
| 19 | | | in the statement, and certainly the last thing that was | |
| 20 | | | on my mind was targeting Garda Keogh or anyone in | 15:04 |
| 21 | | | respect of the matter. This was about trying to get a | |
| 22 | | | process across the line one way or the other in respect | |
| 23 | | | of that. | |
| 24 | 355 | Q. | Thank you. | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 | | | END OF EXAMINATION | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | | |

| 1 | | | ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER DAVID SHEEHAN WAS THEN | |
|----|-----|----|--|-------|
| 2 | | | RE-EXAMINED BY MR. MARRINAN, AS FOLLOWS: | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 356 | Q. | MR. MARRINAN: Chairman, just one matter. In asking | |
| 5 | | | Assistant Commissioner McPartlin to conduct a peer | 15:05 |
| 6 | | | review, exactly what was your expectation? | |
| 7 | | Α. | My expectation was the question that had been asked | |
| 8 | | | of me by Assistant Commissioner McMahon was about the | |
| 9 | | | probity of the investigation. She didn't want or | |
| 10 | | | she wanted to make sure that her investigation was not | 15:05 |
| 11 | | | tainted in any way, shape or form by virtue of an | |
| 12 | | | incident that occurred between Garda Keogh and her | |
| 13 | | | husband just previous to that. Now at that stage her | |
| 14 | | | investigation would have been as good as, if not | |
| 15 | | | completed. | 15:05 |
| 16 | 357 | Q. | Yes. | |
| 17 | | Α. | And all I wanted to do was what the assistant | |
| 18 | | | commissioner asked me to do: To have a peer review of | |
| 19 | | | that with a view to seeing am I satisfied, or get a | |
| 20 | | | peer to look at it to see was that person satisfied | 15:05 |
| 21 | | | that the level of probity in respect of the file was | |
| 22 | | | such that there was no tainting of it as a result of | |
| 23 | | | that interaction. | |
| 24 | 358 | Q. | So it was to be a paper based review? | |
| 25 | | Α. | A paper based review, yes, absolutely. | 15:06 |
| 26 | 359 | Q. | Which had four volumes of material in it? | |
| 27 | | Α. | Correct. | |
| 28 | 360 | Q. | The report and appendices? | |
| 29 | | Α. | And appendices that go with it, yes. | |

| 1 | 361 | Q. | Thank you very much. | |
|----|-----|----|--|-------|
| 2 | | Α. | Okay. | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | END OF EXAMINATION | |
| 5 | | | | 15:06 |
| 6 | | | CHAIRMAN: Everybody? Very good. Thanks very much, | |
| 7 | | | commissioner. You're free to go. Thank you. | |
| 8 | | | THE WITNESS: Thank you, Chairman. | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW | 15:06 |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | MR. McGUINNESS: Chairman, the next witness is | |
| 13 | | | Assistant Commissioner McPartlin. | |
| 14 | | | CHAIRMAN: Yes. Very good. | |
| 15 | | | | 15:06 |
| 16 | | | ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ORLA MCPARTLIN, HAVING BEEN | |
| 17 | | | SWORN, WAS DIRECTLY-EXAMINED BY MR. McGUINNESS, AS | |
| 18 | | | FOLLOWS: | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | THE WITNESS: Orla McPartlin, assistant commissioner. | 15:06 |
| 21 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, commissioner. | |
| 22 | 362 | Q. | MR. McGUINNESS: Assistant Commissioner McPartlin's | |
| 23 | | | statement is to be found at Volume 50, page 14183 of | |
| 24 | | | the Tribunal's papers. | |
| 25 | | | | 15:07 |
| 26 | | | Assistant commissioner, could you give us a brief | |
| 27 | | | outline of your career to date in An Garda Síochána? | |
| 28 | | Α. | I joined An Garda Síochána in 1983. I was first | |
| 29 | | | stationed in Crumlin in Dublin. Upon promotion in 1990 | |

I was assigned to Monaghan Garda station. I applied for a transfer back to Dublin and I went to Tallaght Garda station and stayed there until 1997. transferred to Roscommon, to Castlerea district, and the following 18 months attached there. I returned to 15:07 Dublin to the organisational development unit in Garda I was there from 1998 until 2002 and I Headquarters. was promoted to inspector and I transferred to Crime and Security section, where I was based in Liaison and I stayed there until 2007, when I was 15:08 promoted to superintendent and I was transferred to Manorhamilton district. I spent one year in Manorhamilton and then I was transferred back to Liaison and Protection in Garda Headquarters and I remained there as a detective superintendent until my 15:08 promotion in 2012 to chief superintendent.

1718

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

On my promotion in 2012 I was transferred to Internal Affairs and I also had responsibility for the Garda Professional Services Unit, Standard Unit, sorry, I beg 15:08 your pardon. Then later that year I transferred to the Commissioner's office as personal assistant to the Commissioner, where I remained until 2014. Then I transferred to the DMR south division and I was there until my promotion to assistant commissioner in 15:08 September 2017. Upon promotion I was transferred to Galway, to take charge of the Western Region and I also had responsibility for a number of months for the Executive Support and Corporate Section section in

| 1 | | | Garda Headquarters. I am currently, since February of | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | last year, in charge of the Community Relations Bureau | |
| 3 | | | in Harcourt Square. | |
| 4 | 363 | Q. | We will come to the peer review that you were asked to | |
| 5 | | | conduct in a moment. But can I just ask you this: Had | 15:09 |
| 6 | | | you any prior knowledge of Garda Keogh before you came | |
| 7 | | | to do the peer review? | |
| 8 | | Α. | I had no prior knowledge, Chairman, apart from what I | |
| 9 | | | would have read in media reports, but I had no internal | |
| 10 | | | prior knowledge. | 15:09 |
| 11 | 364 | Q. | You had no involvement in any issue connected with | |
| 12 | | | Garda Keogh prior to this, did you? | |
| 13 | | Α. | Prior to that, apart from, I would have noted in | |
| 14 | | | documentation, that as assistant commissioner in the | |
| 15 | | | Western Region I would have signed documentation, | 15:09 |
| 16 | | | correspondence, back to Assistant Commissioner McMahon | |
| 17 | | | in relation to the criminal investigation, but I | |
| 18 | | | wouldn't have had any involvement in the actual | |
| 19 | | | investigation. | |
| 20 | 365 | Q. | Yes. | 15:10 |
| 21 | | Α. | I just signed off on correspondence. | |
| 22 | 366 | Q. | You had no prior knowledge or sight of the criminal | |
| 23 | | | investigation file? | |
| 24 | | Α. | No, absolutely not, Chairman. | |
| 25 | 367 | Q. | Now, could we look at document 14187. This is the | 15:10 |
| 26 | | | appointment made by Assistant Commissioner Sheehan of | |
| 27 | | | you to do the peer review. It refers to "the above | |
| 28 | | | entitled matter and the attached investigation file" | |
| 29 | | | you hadn't seen that before, presumably? | |

| 1 | | Α. | That's the disciplinary investigation? | |
|----|-----|----|--|-------|
| 2 | 368 | Q. | Yes. | |
| 3 | | Α. | No, I hadn't seen it before I received it. | |
| 4 | 369 | Q. | | |
| 5 | | | "Following the allegations made by a confidential | 15:10 |
| 6 | | | reporter concerning the Athlone district, a criminal | |
| 7 | | | investigation was undertaken by the then Assistant | |
| 8 | | | Commissioner Donal Ó Cualáin. On the conclusion of the | |
| 9 | | | criminal investigation a number of potential breaches | |
| 10 | | | of discipline were identified and these were the | 15:11 |
| 11 | | | subject of a discipline investigation." | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | Now, Inspector Coppinger had been serving under you in | |
| 14 | | | Galway when you returned as assistant commissioner, | |
| 15 | | | isn't that correct? | 15:11 |
| 16 | | Α. | That's correct, Chairman, yes. | |
| 17 | 370 | Q. | Did you know of his involvement in the Ó Cualáin | |
| 18 | | | investigation at that time? | |
| 19 | | Α. | Again, I would have been aware from within the | |
| 20 | | | organisation that Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin, as | 15:11 |
| 21 | | | he was then, had conducted an investigation. But I had | |
| 22 | | | no involvement or knowledge of the specifics of the | |
| 23 | | | investigation. | |
| 24 | 371 | Q. | Yes. Assistant Commissioner McMahon had in the course | |
| 25 | | | of her discipline investigation obtained a statement | 15:11 |
| 26 | | | from Ms. B relating to Garda A and her contacts with | |
| 27 | | | Garda A. And Assistant Commissioner McMahon referred | |
| 28 | | | that statement of Ms. B back to Inspector Coppinger as | |
| 29 | | | part of the Ó Cualáin investigation. Did you become | |

| 1 | | | aware of that? | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | Α. | I don't have any memory of being aware of that. It may | |
| 3 | | | have come in the ordinary course of post coming | |
| 4 | | | through, but I don't have any recollection or knowledge | |
| 5 | | | of that. | 15:12 |
| 6 | 372 | Q. | Yes. It caused the disciplinary inquiry to be put into | |
| 7 | | | abeyance effectively from February to November of 2018, | |
| 8 | | | pending Inspector Coppinger making further enquiries | |
| 9 | | | with Ms. B and Ms. B's solicitors and then with Garda | |
| 10 | | | A, who he interviewed again. Did you have any | 15:12 |
| 11 | | | knowledge that was to taking place or were you briefed | |
| 12 | | | on that? | |
| 13 | | Α. | No, Chairman, I suppose I might say that Inspector | |
| 14 | | | Coppinger is attached to the Galway division and I | |
| 15 | | | suppose as the assistant commissioner I was in charge | 15:12 |
| 16 | | | of Claire, Galway, Mayo, Roscommon, Longford. So I | |
| 17 | | | wouldn't have had regular interaction with Inspector | |
| 18 | | | Coppinger. | |
| 19 | 373 | Q. | And you weren't aware that he was doing that? | |
| 20 | | Α. | No, I wasn't aware that he was carrying out those | 15:12 |
| 21 | | | enquiries. | |
| 22 | 374 | Q. | This goes on paragraph 3: | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | "Assistant Commissioner Jack Nolan (now retired) was | |
| 25 | | | appointed in accordance with regulation 23 of Garda | 15:13 |
| 26 | | | Síochána (Discipline) Regulations, as amended, the | |
| 27 | | | regulations, to investigate the disciplinary aspects of | |
| 28 | | | the matter." | |
| 29 | | | | |

| 1 | | | So you're being told there, there's an appointment | |
|----|-----|----|--|-------|
| 2 | | | under the 2007 regulations and were you familiar with | |
| 3 | | | them? | |
| 4 | | Α. | Yes, I am reasonably familiar with them. | |
| 5 | 375 | Q. | Reasonably familiar. | 15:13 |
| 6 | | Α. | Yes. | |
| 7 | 376 | Q. | It then says: | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | "Assistant Commissioner Anne Marie McMahon was | |
| 10 | | | subsequently appointed on 26th April 2017 to replace | 15:13 |
| 11 | | | Assistant Commissioner Jack Nolan as investigating | |
| 12 | | | officer following Assistant Commissioner Nolan's | |
| 13 | | | retirement." | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | Again, was that the first time you became aware of | 15:13 |
| 16 | | | that? | |
| 17 | | Α. | I was aware that Assistant Commissioner McMahon was | |
| 18 | | | carrying out a disciplinary investigation. | |
| 19 | 377 | Q. | This doesn't of itself obviously raise any issue in | |
| 20 | | | relation to her succeeding to that or replacing | 15:14 |
| 21 | | | Assistant Commissioner Nolan, nor does it raise any | |
| 22 | | | issue about the propriety of anything that she had | |
| 23 | | | done? | |
| 24 | | Α. | No, Chairman, it didn't to me, no. | |
| 25 | 378 | Q. | Yes. We know Chief Superintendent Nugent had prepared | 15:14 |
| 26 | | | a report for Assistant Commissioner Sheehan, raising a | |
| 27 | | | number of issues. Was that briefed to you at any | |
| 28 | | | stage? | |
| 29 | | Α. | No, Chairman. I received, as I said in my statement, | |

| Т | | | the four volumes of material and the covering statement | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | as well as the correspondence from Assistant | |
| 3 | | | Commissioner Sheehan. That was all I was in receipt | |
| 4 | | | of. | |
| 5 | 379 | Q. | Yes. It says then: | 15:14 |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | "On 27th February 2019, Assistant Commissioner McMahon | |
| 8 | | | finalised her report in the matter and made | |
| 9 | | | recommendations in accordance with the regulations." | |
| 10 | | | | 15:14 |
| 11 | | | So that didn't tell you as such that Assistant | |
| 12 | | | Commissioner McMahon had recommended the establishment | |
| 13 | | | of a board of inquiry? | |
| 14 | | Α. | No, Chairman, it wasn't until I read the actual volumes | |
| 15 | | | of material that I discovered that. | 15:15 |
| 16 | 380 | Q. | Obviously under the regulations, the regulations are | |
| 17 | | | relatively straightforward, somebody is appointed under | |
| 18 | | | regulation 23, as has been referred to there. The | |
| 19 | | | investigation is then completed and it's forwarded, as | |
| 20 | | | required. And then this refers to the report and it | 15:15 |
| 21 | | | says: | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | "In a report accompanying the file, Assistant | |
| 24 | | | Commissioner McMahon suggested that for the purposes of | |
| 25 | | | transparency a peer review be conducted in respect of | 15:15 |
| 26 | | | her investigation. Assistant Commissioner McMahon has | |
| 27 | | | give a valid reason for suggesting this course of | |
| 28 | | | action. While I do not doubt the integrity of | |
| 29 | | | Assistant Commissioner McMahon and the investigation, I | |

| Τ | | | am in agreement with her request for a peer review of | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | the investigation." | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | So you saw that that was advanced by Assistant | |
| 5 | | | Commissioner Sheehan as the reason. And then you are | 15:16 |
| 6 | | | nominated: | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | "Accordingly you are hereby nominated to conduct a peer | |
| 9 | | | review of this investigation." | |
| 10 | | | | 15:16 |
| 11 | | | Had you conducted such a peer review before? | |
| 12 | | Α. | No, Chairman, I hadn't conducted a peer review of such | |
| 13 | | | an investigation before, no. | |
| 14 | 381 | Q. | Were there any procedures laid down as to how you | |
| 15 | | | should do that or what it meant in fact? | 15:16 |
| 16 | | Α. | To me it meant I would do a paper review or a desktop | |
| 17 | | | review of the investigation file that I received from | |
| 18 | | | Assistant Commissioner Sheehan. I had been involved in | |
| 19 | | | reviews of other paper files, not relating to criminal | |
| 20 | | | investigation files. So my methodology was to go | 15:16 |
| 21 | | | through the whole investigation file, look at all of | |
| 22 | | | the allegations, look at the investigations that were | |
| 23 | | | carried out, the witnesses that were spoken to, | |
| 24 | | | witnesses that were nominated by the complainant and to | |
| 25 | | | come to a conclusion in relation to my review or peer | 15:16 |
| 26 | | | review of the investigation. | |
| 27 | 382 | Q. | Yes. The assistant commissioner, in his statement to | |
| 28 | | | the Tribunal in October 2009, stated at page 14251, we | |
| 29 | | | don't need to look at it: | |

| 1 | | | | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | "The purpose of the review was to ensure that the | |
| 3 | | | investigation was conducted with due probity." | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | Was that communicated to you in any way? | 15:17 |
| 6 | | Α. | Well, my understanding of the request to do the review | |
| 7 | | | would be to ensure that the investigation was carried | |
| 8 | | | out thoroughly, expeditiously and with due probity. | |
| 9 | 383 | Q. | Yes. Did you speak to the assistant commissioner as to | |
| 10 | | | the scope of your review or the fact that it was to | 15:17 |
| 11 | | | ensure due probity? | |
| 12 | | Α. | I didn't speak directly to Assistant Commissioner | |
| 13 | | | Sheehan, if that's who you are referring to. | |
| 14 | 384 | Q. | Yes. | |
| 15 | | Α. | No, I didn't, Chairman. | 15:17 |
| 16 | 385 | Q. | The Tribunal has obviously seen from his statement and | |
| 17 | | | from his evidence that he concluded there were a number | |
| 18 | | | of infirmities which perhaps all taken together meant | |
| 19 | | | that he stood by his decision not to establish a board | |
| 20 | | | of inquiry. Did you concern yourself with whether the | 15:18 |
| 21 | | | appointments referred to in the letter had been done | |
| 22 | | | properly or whether they carried with them any | |
| 23 | | | consequences at all? | |
| 24 | | Α. | No, Chairman. I didn't, Chairman. I looked at the | |
| 25 | | | whole process of the actual investigation in relation | 15:18 |
| 26 | | | to the nine allegations. I examined each of them and | |
| 27 | | | all of the works that were done, the investigative | |
| 28 | | | steps that were taken, who was spoken to, what | |
| 29 | | | statements were taken. | |

| 1 | 386 | Q. | Yes. |
|---|-----|----|-------|
| _ | 200 | Q. | 1 63. |

- A. And that was the review that I did. I didn't review from the perspective of the initial appointment of Assistant Commissioner McMahon.
- 5 387 One of the features that he picked up, both from Q. 15:18 Superintendent Nugent's report to him and from his own 6 7 reading, it would appear, is that statements were taken 8 by the investigating officers appointed under Assistant Commissioner Nolan's watch, which were, as it were, 9 taken over by Assistant Commissioner McMahon, and then 10 15:19 11 statements taken by officers appointed by her for that 12 Did you see any flaw in that or did you 13 concern yourself with the propriety of any of that?
- A. Chairman, I took it as said that Assistant Commissioner
 McMahon replaced Assistant Commissioner Nolan on his
 retirement and, therefore, he couldn't continue with
 the investigation and that she took over as the
 assistant commissioner in charge with, I understood,
 some of the same team and maybe additional people to
 the team as well.

15:19

- 21 388 Q. So you assumed for your own purposes obviously that
 22 there was nothing improper in her appointment or in her
 23 succession to Assistant Commissioner Nolan's position
 24 and that of his team?
- 25 A. Yes, Chairman.
- 26 389 Q. You ultimately reported to Assistant Commissioner
 27 Sheehan on 19th June 2019. If we just look at your
 28 report. 14189 of the papers. You reported in the
 29 following terms:

| T | | |
|----------|---|-------|
| 2 | "I refer to the above and your request that I conduct a | |
| 3 | peer review of the investigation carried out by | |
| 4 | Assistant Commissioner Anne Marie McMahon, Southern | |
| 5 | Regi on. | 15:20 |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | I received four volumes of material pertaining to the | |
| 8 | investigation, including the covering report of | |
| 9 | Assistant Commissioner Anne Marie McMahon in relation | |
| 10 | to her investigation. | 15:20 |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | I have read and examined the file in its entirety in | |
| 13 | relation to each of the nine allegations made in | |
| 14 | respect of the member subject to the allegations. All | |
| 15 | of the allegations made by the confidential reporter | 15:20 |
| 16 | were investigated in a rigorous and thorough manner. | |
| 17 | All lines of inquiry were pursued to a conclusion | |
| 18 | insofar as that was possible by Assistant Commissioner | |
| 19 | McMahon and the investigation team. All persons | |
| 20 | nominated by the confidential reporter were interviewed | 15:21 |
| 21 | as part of the investigation. | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | I am satisfied, having reviewed the investigation file, | |
| 24 | that the investigation was thorough and complete." | |
| 25 | | 15:21 |
| 26 | Now, obviously from what you have told the Tribunal, | |
| 27 | you spoke to nobody as such in connection with either | |
| 28 | the review of the investigation or the thoroughness of | |
| 29 | it? | |

- 1 Chairman, I did a paper review, as I said, and I relied Α.
- 2 upon all of the volumes of material before me and I
- 3 examined the investigation from start to finish.
- 4 390 Ο.
- 5 As it's set out in the investigation. Α.
 - 15:21

15:22

15:22

15:22

- 6 391 Q.
- 7 And came to my conclusions based on that. Α.
- 8 392 Obviously you must have seen the recommendation for the 0.
- establishment of a board of inquiry? 9
- Yes, Chairman, I did. 10 Α.
- 11 393 The report that you furnished to Assistant Commissioner Q.
- 12 Sheehan here, which we're looking at, it says nothing
- 13 obviously one way or the other about any of the
- 14 recommendations. Did you see those as coming within
- 15 the scope of your peer review?
- 16 I didn't, Chairman. I saw it was my role to review the Α.
- 17 process that was gone through by the investigation
- 18 team, to ensure that everything was completed and
- 19 nothing was left behind or left hanging.
- So you were reviewing process rather than outcome 15:22 20 394 Q.
- 21 of the process?
- 22 The process of the investigation, to ensure that it was
- 23 thorough and complete.
- 24 395 So does that mean that you formed no view on the Q.
- 25 adequacy or completeness or otherwise of any of the
- 26 recommendations concerning the allegations made by the
- confidential reporter? 27
- Chairman, I looked at the file in its entirety as 28 Α.
- 29 opposed to looking at any specifics, and I didn't take

| 1 | | | the recommendations as a separate entity and feel I had | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | to comment on that, it was the entirety of the file. | |
| 3 | 396 | Q. | Yes. Obviously from the point of view of the assistant | |
| 4 | | | commissioner, he was acting pursuant to a delegated | |
| 5 | | | function which would allow him to decide on behalf of | 15:23 |
| 6 | | | the Commissioner whether to establish a board of | |
| 7 | | | inquiry under regulation 25. You presumably knew that | |
| 8 | | | that was the purpose of his function in the matter? | |
| 9 | | Α. | Yes, Chairman, I'm aware of the function of Assistant | |
| 10 | | | Commissioner Sheehan. | 15:23 |
| 11 | 397 | Q. | Yes. In the context of assisting him to come to a | |
| 12 | | | decision as to whether it appeared from the report that | |
| 13 | | | a board of inquiry should be established, you thought | |
| 14 | | | you weren't going to address the issue of the | |
| 15 | | | recommendations or you didn't feel it within your | 15:23 |
| 16 | | | scope? | |
| 17 | | Α. | Well again, Chairman, I was looking at the whole | |
| 18 | | | investigation in its entirety as opposed to | |
| 19 | | | specifically at Assistant Commissioner McMahon's | |
| 20 | | | recommendations in relation to the different | 15:24 |
| 21 | | | allegations. | |
| 22 | 398 | Q. | Yes. Then just finally in relation to this matter, did | |
| 23 | | | you produce anything other than this report to the | |
| 24 | | | assistant commissioner? Were there any working notes | |
| 25 | | | or any other documents that you generated? | 15:24 |
| 26 | | Α. | No. No, Chairman, no other documents generated. Just | |
| 27 | | | the final report that I returned along with all the | |
| 28 | | | volumes that had been sent to me. | |
| 29 | 399 | Q. | Thank you. | |

| 1 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much, Commissioner. | |
|----|-----|----|--|------|
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | END OF EXAMINATION | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | MR. O'BRIEN: Assistant commissioner, good afternoon. | |
| 6 | | | CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I'm forgetting you, sorry, | |
| 7 | | | Mr. O'Brien. | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ORLA MCPARTLIN WAS THEN | |
| 10 | | | CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'BRIEN, AS FOLLOWS: | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | 400 | Q. | MR. O'BRIEN: Just in relation to your peer review. If | |
| 13 | | | I could just ask you, you said a few moments ago that | |
| 14 | | | you reviewed it to see if the investigation was carried | |
| 15 | | | out thoroughly, expeditiously and with due probity. As 1 | 5:24 |
| 16 | | | you know, Garda Keogh is very critical of the delay | |
| 17 | | | that the disciplinary process took. Is that something | |
| 18 | | | that you concerned yourself with or that you noticed | |
| 19 | | | when you were carrying out your paper review? | |
| 20 | | Α. | No, Chairman. I didn't specifically look at the | 5:24 |
| 21 | | | timelines involved, I looked at the actual specifics of | |
| 22 | | | the investigation itself and how it was carried out as | |
| 23 | | | opposed to how long it took. | |
| 24 | 401 | Q. | But in circumstances where you were, I suppose, | |
| 25 | | | reviewing all of the issues that were within the file, | 5:25 |
| 26 | | | is that not something that for example, when the | |
| 27 | | | complaint was made, when the investigation commenced, | |
| 28 | | | were significant issues that warranted your attention | |
| 29 | | | to do a full and proper review? | |

| 1 | | Α. | As I said, Chairman, it was a paper review I did of the | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | investigation file. While timelines have been referred | |
| 3 | | | to here, I didn't in my review of the investigation | |
| 4 | | | look at timelines or comment on how long any specific | |
| 5 | | | issue took. | 15:25 |
| 6 | 402 | Q. | Did you review the recommendations that were made by | |
| 7 | | | Assistant Commissioner McMahon in relation to the | |
| 8 | | | establishment of a board of inquiry at all? | |
| 9 | | Α. | Yes, I would have read those in conjunction with the | |
| 10 | | | rest of the file. | 15:26 |
| 11 | 403 | Q. | And you were satisfied not to recommend any alternative | |
| 12 | | | course of action in relation to that, is that the | |
| 13 | | | position? | |
| 14 | | Α. | I didn't make any recommendation as to any alternative | |
| 15 | | | course. | 15:26 |
| 16 | 404 | Q. | Have you seen Assistant Commissioner Sheehan's report | |
| 17 | | | in relation to the disciplinary investigation? | |
| 18 | | Α. | I have. | |
| 19 | 405 | Q. | You will see from that report that one of the five, I | |
| 20 | | | suppose, concerns that he had was the issue of delay, | 15:26 |
| 21 | | | that just didn't strike you at all when you were | |
| 22 | | | conducting your peer review? | |
| 23 | | Α. | Well, I suppose Assistant Commissioner Sheehan has a | |
| 24 | | | different function to me in relation to that. He is | |
| 25 | | | the assistant commissioner in charge of governance and | 15:26 |
| 26 | | | accountability, Chairman. He has a delegated function | |
| 27 | | | on behalf of the Commissioner. I get a specific | |
| 28 | | | request that I was asked or I was appointed to review | |
| 29 | | | the investigation file and so, I would possibly have a | |

| 1 | | | different view and did have a different view or | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | certainly didn't comment on the timelines involved in | |
| 3 | | | my review of the actual investigation itself. | |
| 4 | 406 | Q. | You were operating outside, I suppose, of a structure, | |
| 5 | | | is that correct? There was no set regulation dealing | 15:27 |
| 6 | | | with this peer review? | |
| 7 | | Α. | No. There's no specific template set out as to how one | |
| 8 | | | should conduct a peer review. | |
| 9 | 407 | Q. | And nobody gave you any guidance in relation to that? | |
| 10 | | Α. | Well, I am aware of peer reviews and how they are done | 15:27 |
| 11 | | | in relation to criminal investigations, so I would be | |
| 12 | | | aware that it's a matter of gathering all of the | |
| 13 | | | investigation file and examining it to ensure that all | |
| 14 | | | of the relevant lines of inquiry has been followed up. | |
| 15 | 408 | Q. | Were you comfortable acting and carrying out and | 15:27 |
| 16 | | | conducting this review in circumstances where there was | |
| 17 | | | no, I suppose, set policy to adhere to? | |
| 18 | | Α. | Yes, I was. | |
| 19 | 409 | Q. | You didn't see any need for taking advice from anybody | |
| 20 | | | in relation to it? | 15:27 |
| 21 | | Α. | No, I have 36 years 37 years experience in An Garda | |
| 22 | | | Síochána and I was satisfied that I could look at an | |
| 23 | | | investigation file, look at all of the lines of inquiry | |
| 24 | | | and come to a conclusion in relation to the | |
| 25 | | | thoroughness and completeness of the investigation. | 15:28 |
| 26 | 410 | Q. | And the person's whose report you were reviewing and | |
| 27 | | | whose work you were reviewing, Assistant Commissioner | |
| 28 | | | McMahon, is she somebody that was known to you prior to | |
| 29 | | | this? | |

| 1 | | Α. | Obviously, yes, she was. | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | 411 | Q. | Is that in a professional capacity or did you know her | |
| 3 | | | outside of that? | |
| 4 | | Α. | In a professional capacity, Chairman. She has similar | |
| 5 | | | service to me, so obviously I would know her. | 15:28 |
| 6 | 412 | Q. | I have no further questions, Chairman. | |
| 7 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | END OF EXAMINATION | |
| 10 | | | | 15:28 |
| 11 | | | MR. DONAL McGUINNESS: Just two questions, Chairman. | |
| 12 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thanks, Mr. McGuinness, yes. | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ORLA MCPARTLIN WAS QUESTIONED BY | |
| 15 | | | MR. DONAL McGUINNESS, AS FOLLOWS: | 15:28 |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | 413 | Q. | MR. DONAL McGUINNESS: Assistant commissioner, were you | |
| 18 | | | made aware of the very specific reason for the peer | |
| 19 | | | review that has been canvassed in evidence today at the | |
| 20 | | | time you conducted your review? | 15:28 |
| 21 | | Α. | No, Chairman, I just was in receipt of the requested by | |
| 22 | | | Assistant Commissioner Sheehan, which has already been | |
| 23 | | | entered into evidence. | |
| 24 | 414 | Q. | And can you indicate when it was that you learned of | |
| 25 | | | the issue? | 15:29 |
| 26 | | Α. | It was some time subsequent, I can't say when, I just | |
| 27 | | | became aware. | |
| 28 | 415 | Q. | Just in relation to the determination that was made by | |
| 29 | | | Assistant Commissioner Sheehan in relation to the | |

| Т | | | matter, did you know whether or not he had made a | |
|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2 | | | determination before your peer review was conducted or | |
| 3 | | | not? | |
| 4 | | Α. | No, I was not aware that he made any determination in | |
| 5 | | | relation to the recommendations by Assistant | 15:29 |
| 6 | | | Commissioner McMahon. | |
| 7 | 416 | Q. | Was there any need to refer the matter back to you | |
| 8 | | | after he made his decision consequent upon receiving | |
| 9 | | | your report? | |
| 10 | | Α. | Chairman, I wouldn't think so, because again, as I said | 15:29 |
| 11 | | | earlier, Assistant Commissioner Sheehan has a different | |
| 12 | | | remit to myself. He has a delegated function on behalf | |
| 13 | | | of the Commissioner and I wouldn't need necessarily to | |
| 14 | | | concern myself with his decisions in relation to that. | |
| 15 | 417 | Q. | Thank you, assistant commissioner. | 15:29 |
| 16 | | Α. | Thank you. | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | END OF EXAMINATION | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | CHAIRMAN: Everybody else finished? Very good. Thank | 15:29 |
| 21 | | | you very much, commissioner. Now are you finished. | |
| 22 | | | Thank you. | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW | |
| 25 | | | | 15:30 |
| 26 | | | MR. McGUINNESS: Chairman, that completes the three | |
| 27 | | | witnesses we have scheduled for today. | |
| 28 | | | CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just one second. Thank you. I'm | |
| 29 | | | sorry, Mr. McGuinness. | |

| 1 | MR. McGUINNESS: That completes the three witnesses | |
|----|--|-------|
| 2 | scheduled for today and we will be commencing tomorrow | |
| 3 | with Chief Superintendent Anthony McLoughlin. | |
| 4 | CHAIRMAN: Very good. Thank you very much. All right. | |
| 5 | MR. MURPHY: Chairman, I wonder, just for logistical | 15:30 |
| 6 | reasons, I wonder if Mr. McGuinness could indicate how | |
| 7 | long he thinks that witness will be. | |
| 8 | CHAIRMAN: Give us the full schedule for tomorrow, | |
| 9 | Mr. McGuinness, if you can. Would you like me to leave | |
| 10 | that and you can have a word with Mr. Murphy? Is that | 15:30 |
| 11 | convenient? Let me say this, if somebody has a | |
| 12 | particular problem or difficulty, mention it to | |
| 13 | Mr. McGuinness, within reason. | |
| 14 | MR. MURPHY: Yes, Chairman. | |
| 15 | CHAIRMAN: Mr. McGuinness will be able to indicate what | 15:31 |
| 16 | my view will be. So I am broadly sympathetic, if | |
| 17 | somebody has a particular difficulty. | |
| 18 | MR. McGUINNESS: well, chairman, we anticipate that | |
| 19 | Chief Superintendent McLoughlin will take the whole of | |
| 20 | the day tomorrow. | 15:31 |
| 21 | CHAIRMAN: Very good. | |
| 22 | MR. McGUINNESS: And the witnesses who had originally | |
| 23 | been scheduled on Friday are going to be taken then | |
| 24 | starting on Wednesday morning, Assistant Commissioner | |
| 25 | Finn, O'Brien and Deputy Commissioner Twomey. | 15:31 |
| 26 | CHAIRMAN: Okay. Are you clear on all that, | |
| 27 | Mr. Murphy. | |
| 28 | MR. MURPHY: Yes, Chairman. | |
| 29 | CHAIRMAN: As I say, in the case of any doubt or | |

| 1 | difficulty |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. MURPHY: That's very helpful, Chairman. |
| 3 | CHAIRMAN: Very good. Thank you very much. We will |
| 4 | adjourn until tomorrow. Thank you very much. |
| 5 | 15:: |
| 6 | THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED UNTIL TUESDAY, 18TH FEBRUARY |
| 7 | 2020 AT 10: 30AM |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |

| 11894 g - 65:21, 1897 g - 65:27 1997 g - 67:21 1819 g - 67:21 1819 g - 67:21 1997 g - 67:21 1997 g - 70:22 1992 g - 69:15 1790 g - 100:15 76:26, 107:16, 1991 g - 1919 1950 g - 75:22 1992 g - 1914, 103:13 109:15, 109:24, 25 g - 3:14, 33:28 25 g - 3:14, 33:28 24 g - 100:11, 18:27 18:29 3:14, 13:57 18:29 3:14, 13:57 18:29 3:14, 13:57 18:29 3:14, 13:57 18:39 19:29 18:39 18 | |
|--|--|
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | |
| 195% | |
| Tidid (n - 77:8 police (n - 91:19 1197 (n - 70:22 11950 (n - 75:22 11950 (n - 75:22 11950 (n - 75:22 11950 (n - 75:22 11952 (n - 69:15 17/10 (n - 100:15 13:22 15(1) (n - 13:3) 13:23 13:23 (n - 13:3) 13:33 (n - 13:3) | |
| Table Tabl | |
| 1 1182 [ii − 69:15 | |
| 1 11th [t] = 107:16 17th [2] = 19:4, 109:13, 109:14, 109:15, 109:24, 25th [2] = 14:3, 93: 32:9, 36:1, 36:2, 68:3, 68:23, 120 [2] = 21:17, 100:16 182 [3] = 311, 135:5 183 [1] = 26:11 135:2 135:23 2015 [16] = 9:29, 13:21, 13:27, 14:3, 16:5, 16:13, 17:3, 17th [2] = 1:18, 6:1 135:23 135:23 2015 [16] = 9:29, 13:21, 13:27, 14:3, 16:5, 16:13, 17:3, 16:5, 16:13, 17:3, 17th [2] = 1:18, 6:1 182 [3] = 311, 135:23 2015 [16] = 9:29, 13:21, 13:27, 14:3, 16:5, 16:13, 17:3, 16:5, 16:13, 17:3, 17th [2] = 1:16, 2011, 21:11, 107:12, 109:16, 109:15, 122:7 13[1] = 5:13 18th [1] = 153:6 183 [1] = 5:15 183 [1] = 5:15 134 [1] = 5:15 134 [1] = 5:15 134 [1] = 5:15 134 [1] = 5:19 136 [1] = 48:9 1986 [1] = 6:22 119 = 13:13 14187 [1] = 136:25 14189 [1] = 136:25 14189 [1] = 136:25 14189 [1] = 136:25 14189 [1] = 136:25 1313 [1] = 9:18, 142.9 129 = 13:1, 13:27 14189 [1] = 136:25 1313 [1] = 9:18, 142.9 1425 [2] = 98:12, 1425 [2] = 98:12, 1425 [2] = 98:12, 1425 [2] = 98:12, 1425 [2] = 106:24, 130:11 1425 [1] = 13:47 110:10 14229 11685 [1] = 12:28 110 [1] = 14:29 11685 [1] = 12:28 11668 [1] = 13:47 1167 [1] = 13:47 1167 [1] = 13:47 1167 [1] = 13:47 1167 [1] = 13:47 1167 [1] = 13:47 1167 [1] = 13:47 1167 [1] = 13:47 11687 [1] = 13:47 11623, 118:14 110:10 1425 [1] = 13:47 116:23, 116:10 116:24, | 'police [1] - 91:19 |
| 1 [14] - 3:2, 13:1, 33:29, 36:1, 36:2, 68:3, 68:23, 70:20, 71:27, 73:14, 97:12, 107:9, 121:22 13[7] - 5:13 188:11, 135:5 188:2[1] - 26:11 18[8] - 3:11, 135:5 188:2[1] - 26:11 18[8] - 3:11, 135:5 188:2[1] - 26:11 18[8] - 3:11, 135:5 188:2[1] - 26:11 18[8] - 3:11, 135:5 188:2[1] - 26:11 18[8] - 3:11, 135:5 188:2[1] - 26:11 18[8] - 3:11, 135:5 188:2[1] - 26:11 18[8] - 3:11, 135:5 188:2[1] - 26:11 18[8] - 3:11, 135:5 188:2[1] - 26:11 18[8] - 3:11, 135:5 188:2[1] - 26:11 18[8] - 3:11, 135:5 188:2[1] - 26:11 18[8] - 3:11, 135:5 188:2[1] - 26:11 18[8] - 3:11, 135:5 188:2[1] - 3:22 18[8] - 3:21, 13:27, 14:3, 17:3 | |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 1 1 - 3:2, 13:1, 33:29, 36:1, 36:2, 68:2, 68:3, 68:23, 70:20, 71:27, 73:14, 97:12, 107:9, 71:21:22 | |
| 33:29, 36:1, 36:2, 68:3, 68:23, 70:20, 71:27, 73:14, 97:12, 107:9, 121:22 | 1 1141 - 3:2 13:1 |
| 68:2, 68:3, 68:23, 70:20, 71:27, 73:14, 97:12, 107:9, 121:22 17 121:1, 123:11, -5:13 126:11 -5:14 13:17, -2:31, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 48:11, 48:16, 48:26 13:31! -5:15 134:11, -5:19 136:11, -3:15 136:11, -8:49 140:11, -13:18 140:11, -13:30 140:11, -13:18 140:11, -13:30 140:11, -1 | |
| 70:20, 71:27, 73:14, 97:12, 107:9, 121:22 13 126 19 - 5:14 13 17 2:31, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 43:13, 3:8, 14:25, 13:1, | |
| 97:12, 107:9, 121:22 1 's ril - 72:22 1 's ril - 72:21 1 's ril - 72:22 1 's ril - 72:21 1 's ril - 72:22 1 's ril - 72:21 1 's ril - 72:22 1 's ril - 72:22 2 's ril - 72:21 1 's ril - 72:22 1 's ril - 72:22 2 's ril - 72:21 1 's ril - 72:22 1 's ril - 72:22 2 's ril - 72:23 1 's ril - 72:22 1 's ril - 72:23 1 's ril - 72:22 1 's ril - 72:22 1 's ril - 72:23 1 's ril - 72:23 1 's ril - 72:22 1 's ril - 72:23 1 's ril - 72:22 1 's ril - 72:23 1 | |
| 1's [i] - 72:22 | |
| 1,379 [t] - 28:15 | |
| 1,672 | |
| 133 [1] - 5:15 134 [1] - 5:19 1983 [1] - 134:28 18:15, 18:26, 19:4, 19:19 18:17 2017 [26] - 1:5, 1:9 18:16 [1] - 3:7 103 [2] - 39:19, 79:27 104 [2] - 37:24, 79:27 104 [2] - 37:24, 79:27 104 [2] - 37:24, 79:27 105 [3] - 40:5, 40:20, 84:10 10:30AM [1] - 153:7 100:15, 122:7 11 [4] - 3:7, 29:15, 57:19, 75:23 11-13 [1] - 4:3 11687 [1] - 12:28 11685 [1] - 12:28 11685 [1] - 12:28 11866 [1] - 12:28 11866 [1] - 13:4 11870 [1] - 13:4 11870 [1] - 13:17 11871 [2] - 14:15, 147 [1] - 5:20 142:19 18:14 11871 [2] - 14:15, 147 [1] - 5:20 16:21, 119:7 16:21, 19:24 13:16 33 [1] - 3:18 16:21, 19:7] 13:17 11871 [2] - 14:15, 147 [1] - 5:20 16:21, 19:7 13:19 2018 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 16:21, 19:7 19:11, 19:7 13:17 1871 [2] - 14:15, 147 [1] - 5:20 16:21, 19:7 19:11, 19:7 13:18 13:19 2:16, 34:6, 39:25, 33:1] - 3:19 | |
| 1.17 (1) - 116:21 134 (1) - 5:19 1983 (1) - 134:28 18:15, 18:26, 19:4, 19:19:115:19 98:5, 140:7 28 (3) - 3:16, 14:27 28 (3) - 3:16, 14:27 2017 [26] - 1:5, 1:9, 8:5, 9:28, 10:4, 14:8, 14:2, 14:25, 15:13, 19:28, 21:14, 23:14, 23:17 2017 [26] - 1:5, 1:9, 8:5, 9:28, 10:4, 14:8, 14:2, 14:25, 15:13, 19:28, 21:14, 23:14, 23:17 28 (3) - 3:16, 14:27 29 (3) - 3:16, 14:27 23:17 29 (3) - 2:5, 10:3 23:17 29 (1) - 3:17 2 | |
| 1.2 [1] - 13:5 | |
| 10 | |
| 103 2 39:19, 79:27 | |
| 104 [2] - 37:24, 79:27 107 [5] - 40:5, 40:20, 14183 [1] - 136:25 14187 [1] - 136:25 14187 [1] - 136:25 14187 [1] - 136:25 14189 [1] - 143:28 1998 [1] - 135:7 1998 [1] - 135:8 1998 [1] - 135:8 14:12, 14:25, 15:13, 12:14 19:28, 25:14 | |
| 104 [2] - 37.24, 73.24 107 [5] - 40:5, 40:20, 80:28, 84:10 14187 [1] - 136:25 1998 [1] - 135:7 19th [2] - 98:1, 143:29 1998 [1] - 135:7 19th [2] - 98:1, 143:27 26:20, 39:25, 45:21, 47:27, 48:28, 49:1, 49:14, 26:20, 39:25, 45:21, 47:27, 48:28, 49:1, 49:14, 89:16, 103:14, 10:15, 110:27 193:13 14250 [1] - 128:18 14250 [1] - 128:18 110:15, 110:27 1A31s [1] - 9:4 135:26, 139:10 19:28, 25:12, 45:21, 47:27, 48:28, 49:1, 49:14, 89:16, 103:14, 135:26, 139:10 19:28, 25:12, 45:21, 47:27, 23:29, 25:14, 26:20, 39:25, 45:21, 47:27, 48:28, 49:1, 49:14, 89:16, 103:14, 135:26, 139:10 19:28, 25:14, 23:14, 23:14, 23:14, 23:14, 26:20, 39:25, 45:21, 47:27, 48:28, 49:1, 49:14, 89:16, 103:14, 135:26, 139:10 19:28, 25:14, 23:14, 23:14, 23:14, 23:14, 26:20, 39:25, 45:21, 47:27, 48:28, 49:1, 49:14, 89:16, 103:14, 135:26, 139:10 19:28, 25:14, 23:14, 23:14, 23:14, 23:17, 23:29, 25:14, 26:20, 39:25, 45:21, 47:27, 48:28, 49:1, 49:14, 89:16, 103:14, 135:26, 139:10 19:28, 25:14, 23:14, 23:14, 23:14, 23:14, 23:17, 23:29, 25:14, 47:27, 48:28, 49:1, 49:14, 89:16, 103:14, 135:26, 139:10 19:28, 25:12, 45:21, 47:27, 48:28, 49:1, 49:14, 23:17, 23:29, 25:14, 47:27, 48:28, 49:1, 49:14, 89:16, 103:14, 135:26, 139:10 19:28, 25:14, 23:14, 23:14, 23:14, 23:14, 23:14, 23:17, 23:29, 25:14, 47:27, 48:4, 48:28, 49:1, 49:14, 89:16, 103:14, 135:26, 139:10 19:28, 25:12, 45:21, 47:27, 48:4, 48:28, 49:1, 49:14, 49: | |
| 107 [s] - 40.20, 80:28, 84:10 1017 [s] - 40.3, 40.20, 80:28, 84:10 102.88, 84:10 102.88, 84:10 102.88, 84:10 102.88, 84:10 102.5, 103:10, 109:15, 122:7 11 [a] - 3:7, 29:15, 57:19, 75:23 142.52 [i] - 103:5 142.52 [i] - 103:5 142.53 [i] - 4:3 116.85 [i] - 14:29 116.85 [i] - 12:28 142.54 [i] - 110:10 142.55 [i] - 113:23 11865 [i] - 2:29 11865 [i] - 13:4 11869 [i] - 13:4 11870 [i] - 13:17 11871 [i] - 5:20 142.63 [i] - 13:21 142.63 [i] - 103:5 142.54 [i] - 103:5 142.55 [i] - 106:24, 13 [i] - 2:28 142.55 [i] - 106:24, < | |
| 10:30AM [ii] - 153:7 14249 [2] - 93:12, 93:13 14249 [2] - 93:12, 93:13 143:27 26:20, 39:25, 45:21, 47:27, 48:28, 49:1, 47:27, 48:28, 49:1, 49:14, 89:16, 103:14, 135:26, 139:10 19:28, 25:12, 45:21, 47:27 109:15, 122:7 11 [4] - 3:7, 29:15, 57:19, 75:23 14253 [2] - 106:24, 130:1 130:1 130:1 2018 [29] - 1:9, 10:25, 12:2, 12:11, 23:22, 24:24, 24:25, 25:12, 44:23, 46:3, 47:27, 48:4, 48:28, 49:1, 49:14, 89:16, 103:14, 135:26, 139:10 3 11-13 [1] - 4:3 14253 [2] - 106:24, 130:1 130:1 2 25:12, 41:23, 46:3, 47:27, 48:4, 48:28, 49:26, 50:23, 51:17, 54:2, 55:25, 83:24, 49:26, 50:2 | |
| 10.50 Aim 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | The state of the s |
| 10th [6] - 3.4, 17.2, 90:25, 103:10, 14250 [1] - 128:18 110:15, 110:27 49:14, 89:16, 103:14, 47:27 10g:15, 122:7 11 [4] - 3:7, 29:15, 141:28 14252 [1] - 103:5 14252 [1] - 103:5 14252 [1] - 103:5 14253 [2] - 106:24, 130:1 2018 [29] - 1:9, 10:25, 12:2, 12:11, 23:22, 24:24, 24:25, 25:12, 41:23, 46:3, 3 [5] - 3:3, 76:6, 116:18, 117:1, 138: 110 [1] - 14:29 14254 [1] - 110:10 14255 [1] - 113:23 47:27, 48:4, 48:28, 49:26, 50:23, 51:17, 30 [1] - 3:17 11687 [1] - 12:29 14256 [1] - 116:4 14257 [2] - 116:23, 13:17, 21:7, 34:2, 49:26, 50:23, 51:17, 54:2, 55:25, 83:24, 30 [1] - 3:17 11869 [1] - 13:4 14263 [1] - 132:1 14263 [1] - 132:1 47:27, 73:12, 73:14, 94:9, 120:1, 138:7 30 [1] - 3:18 11871 [2] - 14:15, 147 [1] - 5:20 147 [1] - 5:20 16:21, 119:7 2019 [14] - 8:4, 32 [2] - 2:24, 3:18 119 - 3:19 119:14, 89:16, 103:14, 135:26, 139:10 2018 [29] - 1:9, 10:25, 12:21, 12:11, 23:22, 24:24, 24:25, 25:12, 41:23, 46:3, 47:27, 48:4, 48:28, 49:26, 50:23, 51:17, 30 [1] - 3:17 118:14 14256 [1] - 116:23, 116:23, | |
| 30.23, 103.10, 14251 [2] - 98:12, 1431s [1] - 9:4 135:26, 139:10 3 11 [4] - 3:7, 29:15, 14252 [1] - 103:5 14253 [2] - 106:24, 130:1 2 2 10:25, 12:2, 12:11, 2 3 11-13 [1] - 4:3 130:1 2 2 2 25:12, 41:23, 46:3, 3 [5] - 3:3, 76:6, 116:18, 117:1, 138: 11685 [1] - 12:28 14255 [1] - 113:23 14255 [1] - 113:23 14255 [1] - 116:4 2 47:27, 48:4, 48:28, 49:26, 50:23, 51:17, 30 [1] - 3:17 11865 [2] - 45:13, 14257 [2] - 116:23, 138:14 14257 [2] - 116:23, 138:14 47:27, 34:2, 47:27, 48:4, 48:28, 49:26, 50:23, 51:17, 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:18 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:17 30 [1] - 3:18 30 [1] - 3:18 30 [1] - 3:18 30 [1] - 3:18 30 [1] - 3:18 30 [1] - 3:18 30 [1] - 3:18 30 [1] - 3:18 30 [1] - 3:18 30 [1] - 3:18 30 [1] - 3:18 30 [1] - 3:18 | |
| 11 [4] - 3:7, 29:15, 141:28 1432 [1] - 16:19 2018 [29] - 1:9, 3 57:19, 75:23 14252 [1] - 103:5 2 10:25, 12:2, 12:11, 23:22, 24:24, 24:25, 3 [5] - 3:3, 76:6, 110 [1] - 14:29 14254 [1] - 110:10 25:12, 41:23, 46:3, 47:27, 48:4, 48:28, 49:26, 50:23, 51:17, 30 [1] - 3:17 11687 [1] - 12:29 14256 [1] - 116:4 14256 [1] - 116:23, 13:17, 21:7, 34:2, 47:27, 48:4, 48:28, 49:26, 50:23, 51:17, 30 [1] - 3:17 11869 [1] - 13:4 14263 [1] - 13:17 14263 [1] - 132:1 14263 [1] - 132:1 14263 [1] - 132:1 14263 [1] - 132:1 14263 [1] - 132:1 14263 [1] - 13:4 | i i |
| 11(5) 13(7) 14252 [1] 103:5 17:19, 17:29 14254 [1] 10:10 14255 [1] 10:25, 12:24, 12:14, 12:14, 12:14, 12:14, 12:14, 12:14, 12:17, 23:22, 24:24, 24:25, 25:12, 41:25, 12:14, 13:17, 13:13, 16:18, 11:14, 16:18, 11:14, 16:18, 11:14, 16:18, 11:14, 16:18, 11:14, 16:18, 11:14, 16:18, 11:14, 16:18, 11:14, 16:18, 11:14, 16:18, 11:14, 16:18, 11:15, 16:18, | I i |
| 2 1 2 | |
| 110 [1] - 14:29 130:1 11685 [1] - 12:28 14254 [1] - 110:10 11687 [1] - 12:29 14255 [1] - 113:23 11865 [2] - 45:13, 14256 [1] - 116:4 45:18 14257 [2] - 116:23, 11869 [1] - 13:4 14263 [1] - 132:1 11870 [1] - 13:17 14263 [1] - 5:20 11871 [2] - 14:15, 147 [1] - 5:20 11871 [2] - 14:15, 148 [1] - 5:20 | |
| 11685 [i] - 12:28 14254 [i] - 110:10 11687 [i] - 12:29 14255 [i] - 113:23 11865 [2] - 45:13, 14256 [i] - 116:4 45:18 11869 [i] - 13:4 11870 [i] - 13:17 14263 [i] - 132:1 11871 [2] - 14:15, 147 [i] - 5:20 14254 [i] - 110:10 14255 [i] - 113:23 14255 [i] - 113:23 14256 [i] - 116:4 14257 [2] - 116:23, 118:14 14257 [2] - 14:15, 14254 [i] - 110:10 14255 [i] - 113:23 13:17, 21:7, 34:2, 67:24, 68:1, 68:22, 69:19, 70:20, 70:24, 71:27, 73:12, 73:14, 96:17, 108:20, 116:21, 119:7 47:27, 48:4, 48:28, 49:26, 50:23, 51:17, 54:2, 55:25, 83:24, 84:7, 84:14, 90:26, 93:17, 93:24, 94:3, 94:9, 120:1, 138:7 2019 [14] - 8:4, 12:16, 34:6, 39:25, | |
| 11687 [i] - 12:29 14255 [i] - 113:23 2 [i9] - 2:32, 3:3, 4:9, 13:17, 21:7, 34:2, 67:24, 68:1, 68:22, 67:24, 68:1, 68:22, 69:19, 70:20, 70:24, 71:27, 73:12, 73:14, 96:17, 108:20, 116:21, 119:7 49.26, 50.25, 51:17, 54:25, 58:25, 83:24, 84:7, 84:14, 90:26, 93:17, 93:24, 94:3, 115:23 11869 [i] - 13:4 14263 [i] - 132:1 14263 [i] - 132:1 96:17, 108:20, 16:21, 119:7 90:19, 12:16, 34:6, 39:25, 30:17, 54:2, 55:25, 83:24, 84:7, 84:14, 90:26, 93:17, 93:24, 94:3, 94:9, 120:1, 138:7 300 [i] - 3:17, 54:2, 55:25, 83:24, 84:7, 84:14, 90:26, 93:17, 93:24, 94:3, 94:9, 120:1, 138:7 11871 [i] - 13:4 14263 [i] - 132:1 96:17, 108:20, 16:21, 119:7 2019 [i4] - 8:4, 12:16, 34:6, 39:25, 33 [i] - 3:19 | |
| 11867 [i] = 12.29 14256 [i] = 116:4 13:17, 21:7, 34:2, 54:2, 55:25, 83:24, 300 [2] = 57:15, 62: 45:18 14257 [2] = 116:23, 18:14 67:24, 68:1, 68:22, 93:17, 93:24, 94:3, 115:23 11870 [i] = 13:17 14263 [i] = 132:1 14263 [i] = 132:1 96:17, 108:20, 2019 [i4] = 8:4, 32 [2] = 2:24, 3:18 11871 [2] = 14:15, 145 [i] = 5:20 116:21, 119:7 12:16, 34:6, 39:25, 33 [i] = 3:19 | |
| 45:18 14257 [2] - 116:23, 67:24, 68:1, 68:22, 93:17, 93:24, 94:3, 115:23 11869 [1] - 13:4 14263 [1] - 132:1 71:27, 73:12, 73:14, 94:9, 120:1, 138:7 31 [1] - 3:18 11871 [2] - 14:15, 147 [1] - 5:20 16:21, 119:7 12:16, 34:6, 39:25, 33 [1] - 3:19 | |
| 11869 [1] - 13:4 11870 [1] - 13:17 11871 [2] - 14:15, 118.14 14263 [1] - 132:1 147 [1] - 5:20 148 [1] - 3:18 147 [1] - 5:20 148 [1] - 3:18 147 [1] - 3:18 169:19, 70:20, 70:24 | |
| 11870 [1] - 13:17 14263 [1] - 132:1 71:27, 73:12, 73:14, 96:17, 108:20, 16:21, 119:7 2019 [14] - 8:4, 12:16, 34:6, 39:25, 33 [1] - 3:19 11871 [2] - 14:15, 12:16 145 [1] - 5:20 116:21, 119:7 12:16, 34:6, 39:25, 33 [1] - 3:19 | |
| 11871 [2] - 14:15, 147 [1] - 5:20 16:21, 119:7 12:16, 34:6, 39:25, 33 [1] - 3:19 | |
| 110.21, 119.7 | |
| 14F00 14TD / = 15 | |
| 17.5 23:14 25:26 2,000 [1] - 62:13 91.20, 93.12, 94.3, 33-34 [1] - 4:12 | 13.20 |
| 4074 11 4744 90:28 98:27 99:22 2.1 [1] - 13:19 09:5 440.7 442.37 | 44972 ras 47.40 |
| 15 [2] - 3:9 118:8 2.3 [1] - 14:8 35 [3] - 3:20, 18:11 | 11873 [1] - 17:13 |
| 15 213 (11 - 28:11 20 [1] - 3:12 20 [20 - 3:12 3:15] | 11874 [1] - 17:14 |
| 15/11/2008 [1] - 135:7 2002 [1] - 135:7 36 [2] - 3:20, 149:2 | 11874 [1] - 17:14 11875 [1] - 17:25 |
| 2003 [1] - 93:29 2017 [1] - 14:12 37 [2] - 3:21, 149:2 | 11874 [1] - 17:14 11875 [1] - 17:25 11876 [1] - 18:11 |
| 2004 [1] - 93:25 21 372 [1] - 84:10 372 [1] - 84:10 | 11874 _[1] - 17:14 11875 _[1] - 17:25 11876 _[1] - 18:11 11877 _[3] - 19:18, |
| 159 (4) - 20.21, 2006 [1] - 94:1 22 [4] - 0.13, 54:13, 38 [1] - 3:21 | 11874 [1] - 17:14 11875 [1] - 17:25 11876 [1] - 18:11 11877 [3] - 19:18, 28:8, 45:20 |
| 2007 [10] - 9:2, 41-270 (2) - 25:22 | 11874 [1] - 17:14 11875 [1] - 17:25 11876 [1] - 18:11 11877 [3] - 19:18, 28:8, 45:20 11878 [4] - 20:21, |
| 16.12 23.29 25.13 21.12, 33.25, 74.6, 22.1720 11.1 39[1] - 3:22 | 11874 [1] - 17:14 11875 [1] - 17:25 11876 [1] - 18:11 11877 [3] - 19:18, 28:8, 45:20 11878 [4] - 20:21, 23:12, 23:26, 47:26 |
| 36.10 26.19 47.27 51.8 93:20, 93:26, 113:29, 100.15 3900 [4] - 76:25, | 11874 [1] - 17:14 11875 [1] - 17:25 11876 [1] - 18:11 11877 [3] - 19:18, 28:8, 45:20 11878 [4] - 20:21, 23:12, 23:26, 47:26 11879 [2] - 25:22, |
| 119:1, 135:10, 139:2 22:1011 10:10 76:26, 77:2, 77:5 | 11874 [1] - 17:14 11875 [1] - 17:25 11876 [1] - 18:11 11877 [3] - 19:18, 28:8, 45:20 11878 [4] - 20:21, 23:12, 23:26, 47:26 11879 [2] - 25:22, 56:18 |
| 2008[7] - 7:6, 13:10, 20:40.01, 3904[1] - 77:5 | 11874 [1] - 17:14 11875 [1] - 17:25 11876 [1] - 18:11 11877 [3] - 19:18, 28:8, 45:20 11878 [4] - 20:21, 23:12, 23:26, 47:26 11879 [2] - 25:22, 56:18 11881 [2] - 25:28, |
| 1604 [1] - 20.23 16 [3] - 1.5, 3:10. 25 :26, 93:21, 94:2, 17 :14, 21:12, 110:29, 3989 [1] - 107:21 | 11874 [1] - 17:14 11875 [1] - 17:25 11876 [1] - 18:11 11877 [3] - 19:18, 28:8, 45:20 11878 [4] - 20:21, 23:12, 23:26, 47:26 11879 [2] - 25:22, 56:18 11881 [2] - 25:28, 101:22 |
| 118:8 98:27, 99:22 111:1, 111:26, 3990 [1] - 108:5 | 11874 [1] - 17:14 11875 [1] - 17:25 11876 [1] - 18:11 11877 [3] - 19:18, 28:8, 45:20 11878 [4] - 20:21, 23:12, 23:26, 47:26 11879 [2] - 25:22, 56:18 11881 [2] - 25:28, 101:22 11884 [1] - 26:23 |
| 16458 ftl - 21:1 2009 [5] - 26:8, 27:8, 130:20, 140:10 | 11874 [1] - 17:14 11875 [1] - 17:25 11876 [1] - 18:11 11877 [3] - 19:18, 28:8, 45:20 11878 [4] - 20:21, 23:12, 23:26, 47:26 11879 [2] - 25:22, 56:18 11881 [2] - 25:28, 101:22 11884 [1] - 26:23 11885 [1] - 63:11 |
| 16461 (1) - 22:26 33:3, 100:12, 141:28 25:4 (5) - 27:3, 50:5, | 11874 [1] - 17:14 11875 [1] - 17:25 11876 [1] - 18:11 11877 [3] - 19:18, 28:8, 45:20 11878 [4] - 20:21, 23:12, 23:26, 47:26 11879 [2] - 25:22, 56:18 11881 [2] - 25:28, 101:22 11884 [1] - 26:23 11885 [1] - 63:11 11886 [1] - 27:18 |
| 11891 [1] - 31:22 2009' [1] - 77:10 | 11874 [1] - 17:14 11875 [1] - 17:25 11876 [1] - 18:11 11877 [3] - 19:18, 28:8, 45:20 11878 [4] - 20:21, 23:12, 23:26, 47:26 11879 [2] - 25:22, 56:18 11881 [2] - 25:28, 101:22 11884 [1] - 26:23 11885 [1] - 63:11 11886 [1] - 27:18 11887 [1] - 57:14 |
| | 11874 [1] - 17:14 11875 [1] - 17:25 11876 [1] - 18:11 11877 [3] - 19:18, 28:8, 45:20 11878 [4] - 20:21, 23:12, 23:26, 47:26 11879 [2] - 25:22, 56:18 11881 [2] - 25:28, 101:22 11884 [1] - 26:23 11885 [1] - 63:11 11886 [1] - 27:18 |

| _ | C 45 05.00 | 1,26 | 140.00 140.10 | 140.40 140.00 |
|---|---|---|--|---|
| 4 | 6.15 [1] - 65:28 | 1:26 | 140:28, 148:12 | 118:18, 118:23 |
| | 6005 [1] - 8:13 | absence [4] - 32:21, | actions [2] - 100:25, | advising [1] - 88:4 |
| 4 [5] - 2:19, 3:4, 76:6, | 6006 [2] - 8:12, 9:17 | 33:20, 82:21, 117:12 | 132:14 | Affairs [11] - 18:19, |
| 81:8, 130:3 | 6007 [1] - 9:24 | absent [1] - 60:5 | actively [1] - 72:24 | 19:16, 50:29, 51:18, |
| | 6th [4] - 10:25, | absolute [1] - 86:23 | acts [1] - 9:21 | 51:22, 51:25, 90:12, |
| 4.1 [1] - 15:28 | 69:17, 78:26, 93:24 | absolutely [17] - | actual [13] - 10:19, | 110:13, 118:18, |
| 4.2 [1] - 15:28 | | 37:6, 58:5, 82:9, 85:7, | 29:13, 35:29, 36:2, | 127:27, 135:19 |
| 4.3 [1] - 16:3 | 7 | 86:17, 87:20, 88:23, | 37:8, 48:15, 84:19, | affected [1] - 53:5 |
| 40 [1] - 18:21 | | 103:4, 113:7, 122:5, | 98:23, 136:18, | afresh [3] - 84:23, |
| 407 [1] - 79:28 | 7 [5] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, | 122:12, 123:22, | 140:14, 142:25, | 110:16, 111:6 |
| 42 [4] - 5:6, 19:2, | 4:13, 114:2 | 126:27, 127:16, | 147:21, 149:3 | afternoon [2] - |
| 45:14, 45:18 | l · | 133:25, 136:24 | add [2] - 74:11, | 123:6, 147:5 |
| 48 [1] - 70:16 | 7/5/2009 [1] - 99:27 | AC [3] - 14:3, 125:19 | 74:29 | age [1] - 105:20 |
| 49 [1] - 19:19 | 7/5/2018 [1] - 117:6 | accept [13] - 35:27, | addition [7] - 7:10, | aged [1] - 29:14 |
| 4th [5] - 18:21, | 79 [1] - 5:7 | 60:9, 61:22, 62:22, | 15:7, 15:18, 37:17, | ago [4] - 123:8, |
| 23:13, 23:22, 25:17, | 7th [3] - 12:2, 93:17, | 62:24, 75:8, 79:8, | 40:16, 43:19, 93:27 | 124:3, 124:23, 147:13 |
| 48:4 | 97:2 | 79:15, 81:15, 124:6, | additional [8] - 7:25, | agree [5] - 35:1, |
| | | 124:28, 125:13, 126:1 | 9:11, 15:14, 23:14, | 65:12, 86:13, 112:29, |
| 5 | 8 | accepted [2] - 18:28, | 41:12, 80:24, 94:10, | 125:25 |
| | | 47:16 | 143:19 | agreement [2] - |
| E 1100 0:4 0E 00 | 8 [5] - 3:6, 3:28, | accepts [2] - 48:13, | address [3] - 26:18, | 37:17, 141:1 |
| 5 [10] - 3:4, 25:23, | 67:21, 91:14, 96:17 | 71:26 | 68:12, 146:14 | AGSI [1] - 4:4 |
| 57:13, 58:4, 63:28, | 8.26 [1] - 68:14 | access [1] - 30:23 | addressed [1] - 8:27 | ahead [2] - 48:27, |
| 91:14, 119:27, | 8.29 [2] - 68:18, | accompanied [1] - | adequacy [1] - | 53:6 |
| 129:29, 130:3 | 69:15 | 102:1 | 145:25 | AIDAN [2] - 3:9, 4:6 |
| 5.1 [2] - 102:5, | | accompanying [1] - | adequate [1] - 14:12 | Aidan [4] - 29:27, |
| 102:13 | 8.4 [1] - 71:2 | 140:23 | adhere [1] - 149:17 | 68:21, 69:18, 69:26 |
| 5.14 [2] - 25:29, | 8.40 [1] - 71:25 | accordance [6] - | adjourn [1] - 153:4 | AISLING [2] - 2:11, |
| 101:23 | 8.43 [1] - 72:2 | 21:11, 76:8, 78:6, | ADJOURNED [2] - | 3:21 |
| 5.23 [1] - 26:12 | 8.44 [1] - 72:13 | 118:29, 138:25, 140:9 | 92:26, 153:6 | ALAN [2] - 3:9, 3:13 |
| 5.30 [1] - 26:25 | 8.46 [1] - 73:20 | accordingly [2] - | adjudicated [1] - | albeit [2] - 27:13, |
| 5.35 [1] - 27:18 | 88 [1] - 5:8 | 28:6, 141:8 | 117:6 | 36:11 |
| 5.37 [1] - 27:29 | 8th [4] - 21:14, 48:4, | account [5] - 33:17, | adjust [1] - 74:11 | ALISON [1] - 3:26 |
| 5.39 [1] - 31:15 | 91:24, 107:22 | 62:11, 73:9, 102:29, | administration [1] - | Allegation [1] - |
| 5.44 [2] - 31:22, | | 121:27 | 93:28 | 65:20 |
| 31:25 | 9 | accountability [5] - | ADMINISTRATIVE | allegation [31] - |
| 5.46 [1] - 103:26 | | 35:25, 94:11, 95:7, | [1] - 3:14 | 13:9, 32:11, 32:13, |
| 5.47 [1] - 82:18 | 9 [5] - 3:6, 34:2, 36:1, | 128:22, 148:26 | admission [1] - 39:9 | 33:23, 41:25, 56:20, |
| 50 [3] - 19:26, 45:20, | 94:1, 94:5 | accounts [2] - 33:5, | admitted [2] - 63:18, | 57:9, 57:12, 63:28, |
| 134:23 | 93 [1] - 5:12 | 66:14 | 70:19 | 65:21, 65:24, 67:20, |
| 51 [4] - 2:18, 101:13, | 94 [1] - 37:25 | accurate [1] - 101:2 | adopted [1] - 113:10 | 67:21, 67:23, 69:5, |
| 101:16, 102:4 | 96 [1] - 39:2 | accused [2] - 48:16, | Adrian [2] - 21:14, | 74:25, 75:23, 75:25, |
| 52 [1] - 20:22 | 9th [7] - 12:10, | 71:10 | 118:21 | 75:26, 77:10, 77:27, |
| 53 [1] - 23:12 | 17:16, 19:19, 26:8, | acknowledge [2] - | advanced [2] - 94:1, | 80:16, 80:20, 82:24, |
| 56 [3] - 23:25, 73:20 | 34:29, 93:11, 94:9 | 121:29 | 141:4 | 84:29, 91:13, 98:23, |
| 57 [2] - 25:10, 47:25 | 0 1.20, 00.11, 04.0 | acknowledges [1] - | adverse[1] - 106:28 | 99:2, 99:11, 123:11 |
| 58 [1] - 25:17 | Α | 38:11 | advice [17] - 15:18, | allegations [30] - |
| 5994 [3] - 8:3, 10:16, | | acknowledging [1] - | 16:3, 19:15, 31:2, | 9:3, 13:25, 14:25, |
| 10:23 | | 102:25 | 34:23, 36:21, 36:24, | 25:25, 41:8, 43:14, |
| 5995 [1] - 10:12 | A's [6] - 46:6, 47:16, | acquired [1] - 100:4 | 37:14, 43:21, 51:23, | 44:16, 46:14, 48:14, |
| 5998 [1] - 91:12 | 58:9, 61:22, 62:27, | Act [2] - 30:12, 33:27 | 67:13, 67:16, 107:29, | 56:20, 63:27, 74:13, |
| E41 40.00 40.5 | 60.0 | ACT [2] - 1:3, 1:8 | 114:25, 117:16, | 75:1, 81:12, 90:18, |
| 5th [5] - 13:26, 16:5, | 69:9 | | -,, | |
| 16:26, 28:14, 29:22 | abeyance [6] - 51:5, | acted [1] - 67:16 | 121:17, 149:19 | 92:3, 96:15, 97:4, |
| | | acted [1] - 67:16 Acting [1] - 94:12 | 121:17, 149:19 advices [2] - 110:13, | 92:3, 96:15, 97:4, 97:9, 98:18, 103:15, |
| | abeyance [6] - 51:5, | Acting [1] - 94:12 | advices [2] - 110:13, | |
| 16:26, 28:14, 29:22 | abeyance [6] - 51:5, 54:3, 54:15, 91:3, | Acting [1] - 94:12 ACTING [2] - 3:7, | advices [2] - 110:13, 117:19 | 97:9, 98:18, 103:15, |
| 16:26, 28:14, 29:22 6 | abeyance [6] - 51:5, 54:3, 54:15, 91:3, 115:3, 138:7 | Acting [1] - 94:12 ACTING [2] - 3:7, 3:13 | advices [2] - 110:13, 117:19 advise [5] - 23:2, | 97:9, 98:18, 103:15, 107:14, 137:5, |
| 6 [6] - 3:5, 5:5, 45:19, | abeyance [6] - 51:5, 54:3, 54:15, 91:3, 115:3, 138:7 ability [1] - 53:5 | Acting [1] - 94:12 ACTING [2] - 3:7, 3:13 acting [4] - 38:1, | advices [2] - 110:13, 117:19 advise [5] - 23:2, 23:20, 37:13, 40:10, | 97:9, 98:18, 103:15, 107:14, 137:5, 141:22, 142:26, |
| 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 | abeyance [6] - 51:5, 54:3, 54:15, 91:3, 115:3, 138:7 ability [1] - 53:5 able [6] - 29:22, | Acting [1] - 94:12 ACTING [2] - 3:7, 3:13 acting [4] - 38:1, 95:26, 146:4, 149:15 | advices [2] - 110:13, 117:19 advise [5] - 23:2, 23:20, 37:13, 40:10, 74:22 | 97:9, 98:18, 103:15, 107:14, 137:5, 141:22, 142:26, 144:13, 144:14, |
| 6 [6] - 3:5, 5:5, 45:19, | abeyance [6] - 51:5, 54:3, 54:15, 91:3, 115:3, 138:7 ability [1] - 53:5 able [6] - 29:22, 30:25, 43:3, 47:2, | Acting [1] - 94:12 ACTING [2] - 3:7, 3:13 acting [4] - 38:1, 95:26, 146:4, 149:15 action [6] - 1:27, | advices [2] - 110:13, 117:19 advise [5] - 23:2, 23:20, 37:13, 40:10, 74:22 advised [6] - 13:22, | 97:9, 98:18, 103:15, 107:14, 137:5, 141:22, 142:26, 144:13, 144:14, 144:15, 145:26, |
| 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 | abeyance [6] - 51:5, 54:3, 54:15, 91:3, 115:3, 138:7 ability [1] - 53:5 able [6] - 29:22, 30:25, 43:3, 47:2, 125:27, 152:15 | Acting [1] - 94:12 ACTING [2] - 3:7, 3:13 acting [4] - 38:1, 95:26, 146:4, 149:15 | advices [2] - 110:13, 117:19 advise [5] - 23:2, 23:20, 37:13, 40:10, 74:22 | 97:9, 98:18, 103:15, 107:14, 137:5, 141:22, 142:26, 144:13, 144:14, 144:15, 145:26, 146:21 |

alleged [16] - 8:8, 9:21, 13:5, 13:11, 14:5, 16:11, 17:21, 26:5, 56:23, 77:11, 81:12, 91:18, 91:19, 99:10, 104:4 alleges [3] - 13:1, 13:6, 63:14 alleging [2] - 33:12, 80:29 allow [6] - 59:14, 66:1, 67:6, 91:8, 94:18, 146:5 allowable [1] - 70:29 allowing [3] - 22:13, 113:2, 121:18 alluded [1] - 125:19 alludes [1] - 10:18 almost [4] - 19:8, 41:23, 62:13, 118:1 alone [1] - 43:26 alternative [3] - 36:4, 148:11, 148:14 altogether [1] -35:18 ambiguity [1] - 42:1 amend [1] - 74:11 amended [1] -138:26 **AMENDED**[1] - 1:9 amount [9] - 15:3, 31:16, 44:1, 57:25, 57:27, 58:7, 63:9, 86:5, 124:11 amounted [1] - 81:16 **AN**[1] - 3:2 analysis [2] - 28:12, 109:2 **AND** [5] - 1:3, 1:4, 1:8, 3:15, 92:26 Andrew [4] - 26:2, 27:4, 33:10, 119:7 ANDREW [2] - 2:22, 4:5 anecdotal [3] - 26:5, 101:10, 101:12 **ANN** [5] - 5:3, 6:10, 42.11 79.22 88.1 **ANNE** [2] - 3:8, 3:17 Anne [8] - 6:6, 6:14, 83:28, 84:15, 96:8, 139:9, 144:4, 144:9 answer [5] - 42:4, 45:10, 45:11, 73:4, 122:25 answered [1] - 130:4 answers [2] - 40:26, 85.21 **ANTHONY** [1] - 3:6 Anthony [1] - 152:3

anticipate [2] -41:19, 152:18 anyway [2] - 105:20, 110:8 apart [2] - 136:8, 136:13 apologies [4] -54:10, 55:28, 72:28, 74.4 apparent [1] - 113:3 APPEAL[2] - 1:13, appealed [2] - 120:2, 120:5 appear [8] - 40:23, 64:3. 68:21. 69:21. 91:2, 104:6, 119:15, 143:7 APPEARANCES[1] appeared [2] -103:21, 146:12 appendices [2] -133:28, 133:29 applicable [1] -95.24 application [2] -30:11, 74:29 applied [3] - 23:14, 130:21. 135:1 apply [1] - 85:29 appoint [2] - 15:14, appointed [30] - 8:6, 9:1, 11:8, 14:4, 14:10, 14:25, 16:18, 20:23, 21:10, 22:5, 23:15, 34:15, 43:11, 73:26, 82:3, 82:9, 106:10, 108:22, 109:7, 110:14, 111:20, 115:8, 115:17, 115:18, 138:25, 139:10, 140:17, 143:8, 143:11, 148:28 appointing [10] -9:27, 13:24, 16:14, 16:15, 35:24, 37:8, 106:9, 106:17, 115:12, 116:5 appointing/ investigating [1] -13:18 appointment [35] -8:14, 10:6, 11:14, 13:18, 14:24, 16:23,

17:8, 17:22, 20:27,

21:23, 22:6, 22:7,

34:9, 36:17, 36:27,

74:27, 82:2, 93:19,

104:4, 108:11, 108:27, 109:20, 110:28, 111:17, 111:25, 117:2, 117:13, 117:25, 117:27, 118:15, 136:26, 139:1, 143:3, 143:22 appointments [3] -107:28, 111:25, 142:21 appreciate [6] -47:11, 55:24, 59:6, 60:1, 77:25, 126:14 approach [5] - 46:20, 47:23, 59:15, 59:28, 86:18 approached [1] -15:1 appropriate [11] -15:20, 24:14, 41:27, 42:3, 47:9, 47:13, 47:22, 49:11, 73:24, 74:12, 79:4 April [12] - 8:4, 8:5, 9:28, 11:9, 14:8, 14:12, 14:24, 18:3, 18:15, 20:22, 21:14, area [1] - 127:19 areas [2] - 46:8, 126:20 argue [2] - 39:10, 124:9 arguments [1] -119:16 arise [5] - 22:22, 29:29, 74:20, 95:16, 129:1 arisen [1] - 40:11 arises [3] - 46:1, 64:6, 64:8 arising [4] - 16:8, 23:5, 24:8, 106:14 arose [14] - 14:20, 15:19, 17:12, 19:9, 37:7, 37:9, 51:1, 70:20, 90:17, 97:14, 97:20, 123:8, 123:9, 124:3 ARRAN[2] - 2:24, 4.12 arrange [2] - 48:6, 48:10 arrangements [2] -90:27, 108:10 arrest [5] - 24:8. 24:12, 39:10, 72:22,

68:4, 100:12 arrests [1] - 81:2 arrived [2] - 99:27, 131:10 **arrives** [1] - 71:12 articulate [1] - 22:2 **AS**[14] - 1:9, 6:1, 6:11, 42:12, 79:23, 88:2, 92:26, 93:5, 123:4, 126:17, 133:2, 134:17, 147:10, 150:15 ascertain [1] - 11:4 **aside** [1] - 121:15 aspect [7] - 48:22, 54:24. 56:2. 61:24. 61:27, 67:29, 117:29 aspects [7] - 34:16, 56:16, 57:5, 102:26, 107:29, 122:3, 138:27 aspersions [1] -118:3 asserted [1] - 41:14 assertion [1] - 27:21 assertions [2] - 33:7, 81.17 assess [1] - 129:13 assessed [3] - 27:7, 42:20, 43:1 assessing[1] -42.23 assessment [9] -35:1, 42:29, 44:10, 58:13, 58:27, 60:5, 60:8, 61:18, 61:24 assigned [8] - 7:9, 7:14, 7:16, 7:24, 53:9, 94:8, 94:10, 135:1 assignment [1] -7:22 assist [5] - 81:25, 118:21, 118:25, 118:28, 130:17 assistance [1] -128:11 Assistant [149] - 6:6, 6:14, 9:9, 10:1, 11:6, 12:25, 13:22, 13:26, 14:11, 14:21, 15:12, 15:26. 16:1. 16:6. 16:14, 16:15, 16:16, 16:19, 16:21, 16:27, 17:5, 17:16, 17:17, 17:22, 17:28, 18:5, 18:23, 18:26, 19:5, 19:11, 20:9, 20:24, 21:2, 21:9, 21:10, 21:22. 23:6. 25:3. 25:5, 30:29, 34:27,

35:10, 37:28, 38:12,

39:7, 49:27, 49:28, 58:26, 64:13, 83:27, 88:18, 92:29, 93:8, 96:7, 96:9, 96:17, 97:4, 97:15, 98:2, 98:5, 98:18, 99:14, 101:8, 101:26, 102:1, 103:27, 106:21, 106:26, 107:22, 109:6, 110:14, 110:20, 110:24, 111:12, 111:18, 111:19, 112:8, 114:16, 115:15, 115:16, 116:27, 116:28, 117:25, 117:28, 118:3, 118:17, 118:23, 118:26, 119:5, 119:12, 119:17, 119:18, 123:9, 123:14, 126:19, 126:23, 126:25, 127:5, 131:5, 131:15, 131:21. 131:24. 131:26, 133:5, 133:8, 134:13, 136:16, 136:26, 137:7, 137:20, 137:24, 137:27, 139:9, 139:11, 139:12, 139:17, 139:21, 139:26. 140:2. 140:7. 140:11, 140:23, 140:26, 140:29, 141:4, 141:18, 142:12, 143:4, 143:8, 143:10, 143:14, 143:15, 143:23, 143:26, 144:4, 144:9, 144.18 145.11 146:9, 146:19, 148:7, 148:16, 148:23, 149:27, 150:22, 150:29, 151:5, 151:11, 152:24 ASSISTANT[20] -2:20, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 3:18, 3:20, 5:3, 5:10, 5:17. 6:10. 42:11. 79:22, 88:1, 93:4, 123:3, 126:16, 133:1, 134:16, 147:9, 150:14 assistant [49] - 7:13, 8:27, 9:12, 39:23, 42:14, 43:5, 45:14, 45:20, 54:1, 60:3, 61:17, 64:17, 67:27, 75:21, 79:25, 79:28, 81:20, 83:28, 93:10, 93:16, 93:19, 95:6,

arrested [3] - 27:7,

97:25, 108:1, 112:4, 123:6, 123:19, 128:21, 131:2, 132:9, 133:17, 134:20, 134:22, 134:26, 135:22, 135:25, 136:14, 137:14, 138:15, 138:24, 141:27, 142:9, 143:18, 146:3, 146:24, 147:5, 148:25, 150:17, 151:15 assisting [3] - 7:4, 34:20, 146:11 assumed [1] -143:21 assuming [1] - 87:10 assumption [1] -29:8 AT [1] - 153:7 **ATHLONE** [1] - 4:3 Athlone [6] - 69:19, 77:4, 77:9, 84:3, 92:10, 137:6 attach [1] - 130:2 attached [9] - 9:3, 9:9, 9:10, 26:3, 28:4, 107:1, 135:5, 136:28, 138:14 attempt [7] - 35:11, 36:1, 36:5, 45:10, 101:3, 102:20, 105:25 attempted [5] - 28:2, 35:16, 44:20, 44:21, 61:10 attempting [1] -33:17 attempts [5] - 10:27, 26:14, 45:3, 45:5 attended [2] - 14:28, 43:16 attending [1] - 42:17 attention [3] - 85:14, 89:26, 147:28 au [1] - 127:17 August [17] - 16:26, 17:3, 17:5, 25:12, 28:14, 29:23, 32:29, 47:27, 48:9, 50:22, 57:20, 78:26, 90:16, 99:22, 103:21, 112:3, 115:23 auspices [1] - 115:7 author [1] - 44:26 authorised [1] -66:12 authorities [2] -15:20, 105:28

authority [1] - 41:12

available [11] -18:17, 26:24, 26:27, 29:28, 32:4, 33:1, 68:20, 69:8, 69:20, 101:11, 102:11 awaited [1] - 16:24 aware [37] - 10:4, 11:2, 12:24, 14:17, 17:8, 36:18, 36:28, 52:20, 53:13, 55:18, 55:19, 55:20, 69:3, 83:24, 84:20, 91:28, 92:2, 92:3, 96:26, 100:24, 109:8, 114:9, 114:17, 124:4, 137:19, 138:1, 138:2, 138:19, 138:20, 139:15, 139:17, 146:9, 149:10, 149:12, 150:18, 150:27, 151:4

В

B's [5] - 25:1, 28:23,

29:14, 47:28, 138:9

background [1] -

balance [2] - 33:21,

balanced [2] - 95:13,

BAR [1] - 2:31

based [17] - 26:4,

26:27, 33:21, 43:2,

15:28

82:22

128:27

47:20, 60:8, 60:15, 68:20, 69:20, 82:22, $83{:}2,\,96{:}5,\,132{:}4,$ 133:24, 133:25, 109:1 135:9, 145:7 basic [2] - 7:22, 42:15 basis [18] - 22:7, 34:20, 34:29, 37:4, 43:24, 44:2, 53:3, 57:3, 78:13, 95:17, 104:15, 110:23, - 121:10 111:2, 112:7, 116:26, 125:26, 129:1 **BASTION**[1] - 4:2 bat [1] - 72:25 bear [1] - 71:24 became [4] - 83:24, 102:11, 139:15, 150:27 become [4] - 15:23, 20:10, 115:19, 137:29

becomes [1] - 111:2

BEEN [3] - 6:10,

93:4, 134:16 beg [2] - 8:24, 135:20 begged [1] - 58:1 beginning [1] -120:18 behalf [9] - 9:9, 10:28, 88:8, 88:13, 89:11, 90:11, 146:5, 148:27, 151:12 behind [1] - 145:19 belonged [1] - 29:14 benefit [3] - 62:25, 73:13, 128:10 best [5] - 49:9, 50:16, 75:14, 95:23, 101.9 better [4] - 48:16, 51:13, 75:8, 108:19 between [40] - 27:16, 28:15, 28:21, 29:12, 31:16, 32:27, 32:28, 33:14, 34:8, 46:1, 47:27, 48:9, 48:11, 48:15, 48:28, 50:15, 50:25, 51:11, 57:19, 58:8, 62:20, 63:9, 70:17, 70:20, 71:27, 73:13, 92:3, 97:23, 102:19, 103:20, 103:21, 107:16, 109:15, 120:26, 122:6, 126:29, 127:8. 127:23, 130:18, 133:12 billing [11] - 28:11, 29:20, 29:26, 29:28, 30:13, 30:14, 30:19, 65:28, 66:4, 66:15, **bit** [4] - 51:7, 66:2, 112:10, 121:12 **BL** [13] - 2:7, 2:10, 2:11, 2:16, 2:21, 2:28, 2:29, 3:24, 3:25, 3:25, 4:1. 4:7. 4:10 blameworthiness [1] blaming [1] - 121:21 blank [4] - 75:24, 77:9, 77:11, 83:25 blanked [1] - 68:25 board [60] - 12:13, 29:28, 30:5, 30:25, 33:25, 34:3, 35:19, 39:18, 41:7, 41:11, 58:6, 59:11, 60:11, 60:14, 60:17, 60:24, 60:29, 61:6, 61:11,

67:12, 74:1, 75:16, 82:26, 94:16, 94:27, 96:1, 96:19, 96:24, 96:29, 97:3, 97:8, 97:13, 98:8, 98:15, 98:19, 99:15, 99:16, 108:29, 113:20, 114:6, 117:18, 120:10, 121:14, 121:25, 124:19, 125:12, 125:28, 128:13, 129:15, 129:20, 132:6, 140:13, 142:19, 145:9, 146:6, 146:13, 148:8 boards [3] - 95:14, 118:12, 128:28 boat [1] - 120:28 **borne** [1] - 79:12 bottom [4] - 10:22, 44:15, 94:20, 118:14 bound [2] - 131:9 boyfriend [2] -13:12, 56:24 breach [21] - 33:24, 73:19, 73:25, 73:27, 74:14, 74:15, 74:16, 74:21, 74:23, 74:26, 75:11, 75:12, 82:25, 94:26, 94:28, 104:1, 123:16, 123:17, 123:29, 124:1 breaches [9] - 13:1, 13:6, 14:5, 16:8, 16:11, 17:21, 74:27, 89:18, 137:9 breaches" [1] - 13:5 bread [1] - 127:20 breathing [1] - 84:23 Breslin [1] - 118:24 **BRIAN** [2] - 3:15, 3:16 Brian [1] - 118:28

18:8, 134:26

bring [9] - 21:28,

75:16 126:20

Broughall [2] -

117:5, 119:24

139:27

127:13

brief [4] - 6:20, 9:21, briefed [2] - 138:11, briefly [1] - 15:23 43:25, 47:25, 64:15, 73:20, 74:25, 75:11, bringing [2] - 51:2, broader [2] - 114:17, broadly [1] - 152:16

brought [3] - 85:14, 92:4, 112:25 Bruff [1] - 7:6 **Bureau** [2] - 7:9, 136.2 **BURKE** [1] - 4:11 business [1] - 93:28 butter [1] - 127:20 **BY** [33] - 1:4, 1:7, 2:11, 2:17, 2:22, 2:29, 3:26, 4:1, 4:8, 4:10, 5:5, 5:6, 5:7, 5:8, 5:12, 5:13, 5:14, 5:15, 5:19, 5:20, 5:21, 6:11, 42:12, 79:23, 88:2, 93:5, 123:4, 126:16, 133:2, 134:17, 147:10, 150:14

C

CAGNEY [1] - 3:17 calculated [1] -57:15 cannot [1] - 78:24 canvassed[1] -150.19 CAO [1] - 38:4 capacity [2] - 150:2, care [1] - 39:23 career [2] - 6:20, 134:27 careful [4] - 59:5. 59:17, 59:22, 103:1 carefully [1] - 97:1 **CARR** [1] - 3:15 **CARRICK** [1] - 2:13 **CARRICK-ON-SHANNON**[1] - 2:13 carried [15] - 31:28, 34:24, 41:6, 41:20, 56:17, 63:3, 80:23, 83:3, 100:25, 141:23, 142:7, 142:22, 144:3, 147:14, 147:22 **CARROLL** [1] - 2:16 carry [3] - 22:16, 73:26, 131:5 carrying [10] - 11:10, 11:14, 38:17, 44:18, 84:17, 110:2, 138:20, 139:18, 147:19, 149:15 CARTHAGE[1] -2:17

Carty [1] - 70:23 case [55] - 35:7, 35:9, 35:18, 51:4,

65:18, 66:12, 67:8,

| 50 40 04 40 04 45 |
|--|
| 53:10, 61:13, 61:15, |
| 61:16, 72:3, 72:16, |
| 73:2, 73:12, 79:7, |
| 79:14, 82:14, 85:4, |
| 85:11, 86:26, 95:17, |
| 95:23, 96:1, 96:3, |
| 96:7, 98:12, 105:24, |
| 105:29, 106:22, |
| 108:19, 108:20, |
| |
| 109:28, 109:29, |
| 111:4, 111:12, 115:5, |
| 115:25, 116:18, |
| 116:24, 117:5, 118:5, |
| 118:13, 119:24, |
| 119:29, 120:1, 124:4, |
| 124:8, 127:18, 128:1, |
| 129:1, 130:8, 130:13, |
| |
| 132:7, 152:29 |
| case-by-case [2] - |
| 95:17, 129:1 |
| cases [4] - 96:27, |
| 111:8, 114:18, 129:19 |
| casting [1] - 118:2 |
| CASTLE [1] - 1:17 |
| |
| Castle [1] - 63:22 |
| Castlerea [1] - 135:4 |
| categorisation [1] - |
| 73:25 |
| caused [4] - 40:12, |
| 79:6, 130:7, 138:6 |
| caution [1] - 64:3 |
| censure [1] - 74:22 |
| |
| central [1] - 115:14 |
| CERTAIN [1] - 1:3 |
| certain [4] - 41:26, |
| 58:1, 78:20, 90:20 |
| certainly [17] - 8:20, |
| 29:17, 51:21, 51:27, |
| 52:24, 78:2, 87:20, |
| |
| 88:24, 96:25, 96:26, |
| 106:13, 121:6, |
| 130:14, 130:23, |
| 130:27, 132:19, 149:2 |
| |
| certificate [2] - |
| |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, 52:4, 117:20 |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, 52:4, 117:20 chair [3] - 58:19, |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, 52:4, 117:20 chair [3] - 58:19, 65:25, 82:16 |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, 52:4, 117:20 chair [3] - 58:19, 65:25, 82:16 Chair [1] - 132:10 |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, 52:4, 117:20 chair [3] - 58:19, 65:25, 82:16 |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, 52:4, 117:20 chair [3] - 58:19, 65:25, 82:16 Chair [1] - 132:10 Chairman [119] - 6:5, |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, 52:4, 117:20 chair [3] - 58:19, 65:25, 82:16 Chair [1] - 132:10 Chairman [119] - 6:5, 6:18, 8:16, 8:24, 9:26, |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, 52:4, 117:20 chair [3] - 58:19, 65:25, 82:16 Chair [1] - 132:10 Chairman [119] - 6:5, 6:18, 8:16, 8:24, 9:26, 10:2, 11:8, 12:6, |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, 52:4, 117:20 chair [3] - 58:19, 65:25, 82:16 Chair [1] - 132:10 Chairman [119] - 6:5, 6:18, 8:16, 8:24, 9:26, 10:2, 11:8, 12:6, 14:24, 19:13, 20:15, |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, 52:4, 117:20 chair [3] - 58:19, 65:25, 82:16 Chair [1] - 132:10 Chairman [119] - 6:5, 6:18, 8:16, 8:24, 9:26, 10:2, 11:8, 12:6, 14:24, 19:13, 20:15, 20:28, 22:9, 22:18, |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, 52:4, 117:20 chair [3] - 58:19, 65:25, 82:16 Chair [1] - 132:10 Chairman [119] - 6:5, 6:18, 8:16, 8:24, 9:26, 10:2, 11:8, 12:6, 14:24, 19:13, 20:15, 20:28, 22:9, 22:18, 24:17, 29:3, 29:5, |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, 52:4, 117:20 chair [3] - 58:19, 65:25, 82:16 Chair [1] - 132:10 Chairman [119] - 6:5, 6:18, 8:16, 8:24, 9:26, 10:2, 11:8, 12:6, 14:24, 19:13, 20:15, 20:28, 22:9, 22:18, 24:17, 29:3, 29:5, 30:2, 30:3, 39:3, |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, 52:4, 117:20 chair [3] - 58:19, 65:25, 82:16 Chair [1] - 132:10 Chairman [119] - 6:5, 6:18, 8:16, 8:24, 9:26, 10:2, 11:8, 12:6, 14:24, 19:13, 20:15, 20:28, 22:9, 22:18, 24:17, 29:3, 29:5, 30:2, 30:3, 39:3, 42:22, 44:6, 44:9, |
| certificate [2] - 93:29, 94:5 certify [1] - 1:24 chain [3] - 50:24, 52:4, 117:20 chair [3] - 58:19, 65:25, 82:16 Chair [1] - 132:10 Chairman [119] - 6:5, 6:18, 8:16, 8:24, 9:26, 10:2, 11:8, 12:6, 14:24, 19:13, 20:15, 20:28, 22:9, 22:18, 24:17, 29:3, 29:5, 30:2, 30:3, 39:3, |

45:16, 45:25, 46:2, 47:4, 47:24, 49:6, 49:20, 49:24, 51:9, 51:14, 53:1, 54:8, 54:14, 59:1, 59:6, 60:1, 64:2, 64:13, 64:20, 64:22, 64:29, 65:10, 65:17, 69:25, 71:2, 71:16, 71:23, 72:28, 74:17, 75:1, 76:11, 76:24, 77:15, 77:25, 77:28, 78:1, 78:8, 78:13, 78:17, 78:27, 79:3, 79:8, 79:25, 80:21, 80:28, 85:17, 85:22, 87:18, 92:19, 92:29, 101:24, 112:13, 116:15, 126:4, 126:11, 126:14, 130:17, 134:8, 134:12, 136:8, 136:24, 137:16, 138:13, 139:24, 139:29, 140:14, 141:12. 142:15. 142:24, 143:14, 143:25, 145:1, 145:10, 145:16, 145:28, 146:9, 146:17, 146:26, 147:20, 148:1, 148:26, 150:4, 150:6, 150:11. 150:21. 151:10, 151:26, 152:5, 152:14, 152:18, 152:28, 153:2 chairman [1] - 133:4 CHAIRMAN [169] -1:12, 6:4, 6:7, 6:16, 7:21, 7:27, 8:1, 8:19, 8:22, 8:25, 10:13, 10.17 10.20 11.19 11:22, 11:25, 11:29, 13:13, 22:14, 22:16, 22:19, 24:19, 24:23, 24:26, 24:28, 25:3, 25:8, 28:20, 28:25, 28:27, 28:29, 29:4, 29:6, 29:9, 29:11, 29:17, 30:7, 30:9, 30:25, 30:28, 42:9, 50:3, 58:20, 58:23, 58:28, 59:3, 59:7, 59:21, 59:26, 60:21, 60:24, 60:27, 61:3, 61:6, 61:9, 61:14, 61:16, 64:6, 64:10, 64:18. 64:21. 64:23. 65:4, 65:8, 65:11, 65:19, 67:8, 69:13, 69:16, 69:24, 69:28,

70:3, 70:8, 70:28, 71:3, 71:9, 71:12, 71:15, 71:18, 71:22, 71:24, 72:8, 72:10, 73:4, 73:7, 75:26, 76:1, 76:14, 76:26, 77:17, 77:20, 77:26, 77:29, 78:3, 78:10, 78:15, 78:20, 78:23, 78:29, 79:20, 81:5, 87:2, 87:4, 87:6, 87:20, 89:1, 89:3, 89:6, 92:5, 92:17, 92:23, 93:2, 93:9, 101:22, 101:26, 101:29, 102:3, 102:10, 105:9, 105:11, 105:13, 105:15, 105:19, 106:3, 106:12, 109:13, 111:15, 111:17, 111:22, 111:24, 111:28, 112:10, 112:16, 112:19. 112:21. 112:27, 113:2, 113:5, 114:13, 116:22, 119:21, 119:23, 120:1, 121:8, 121:14, 121:28, 122:2, 122:16, 122:18, 122:24, 123:1, 126:8, 126:12. 134:6. 134:14, 134:21, 147:1, 147:6, 150:7, 150:12, 151:20, 151:28, 152:4, 152:8, 152:15, 152:21, 152:26, 152:29, 153:3 challenge [3] -87:11, 116:10, 116:11 challenged [2] -76:10, 78:5 change [3] - 88:23, 117:21, 131:27 changed [1] - 67:23 changing [1] - 118:5 channels [1] - 84:1 chapter [6] - 13:1, 13:5, 13:17, 57:13, 65:26, 67:28 charge [9] - 39:23, 99:9. 100:13. 104:29. 135:27, 136:2, 138:15, 143:18, 148:25 **charged** [1] - 106:3 charges [6] - 32:19, 35:3, 61:7, 99:7, 99:29, 104:8

Charleton [1] -123:25 **CHARLTON**[1] - 4:8 CHEALLACHÁIN [1] - 2:30 check [2] - 97:21, 115:27 checked [1] - 62:7 checking [1] -126.12 Chief [24] - 29:27. 51:26, 52:2, 52:24, 53:14, 66:20, 66:25, 66:26, 68:21, 68:26, 69:2, 69:11, 69:17, 69:21, 75:27, 76:1, 91:24, 127:26, 127:29, 128:3, 128:11, 139:25, 152:3, 152:19 CHIEF [14] - 3:3, 3:3, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8, 3:11, 3:13, 3:14, 3:14, 3:17, 3:19, 3:19, 3:21, 3:27 chief [7] - 7:8, 51:28, 70:9, 90:12, 93:20, 118:9, 135:16 CHIS [3] - 62:5, 62:17, 62:19 **choice** [1] - 64:4 chose [1] - 100:10 chronology [2] -15:22, 25:21 Ciara [1] - 76:29 Circuit [1] - 100:18 circumstances [15] -34:26, 35:5, 36:6, 41:4, 41:27, 58:18, 74:20, 75:7, 79:7, 86:26, 97:17, 105:19, 125:10, 147:24, 149:16 cited [1] - 119:24 **city** [1] - 6:26 Claire [1] - 138:16 Clare [2] - 7:18, 38:6 clarification [4] -11:11, 21:26, 23:3, 88:15 clarifications [1] -15:10 clarified [4] - 15:13, 18:7, 22:24, 112:2 clarify [16] - 38:27, 45:22, 45:27, 45:29, 46:6, 46:19, 47:13, 52:8, 54:27, 65:29, 66:2, 73:23, 75:29,

76:19, 80:29, 86:9

clarifying [1] - 45:26

clarity [1] - 110:21 clear [23] - 15:23, 22:3, 23:9, 45:1, 51:17, 51:19, 53:12, 53:24, 54:11, 59:19, 60:13, 66:8, 66:13, 67:11, 78:17, 80:16, 84:2, 86:10, 86:11, 87:15, 112:23, 152:26 clearly [5] - 59:9, 61:27, 84:27, 92:2, 132:18 client [1] - 77:16 close [2] - 41:23, 118:1 CO [2] - 2:13, 4:4 cognisance [3] -95:22, 98:16, 123:25 college [2] - 6:27, 7:11 collusion' [1] - 91:19 comfortable [1] -149:15 **coming** [6] **-** 60:2, 71:17, 99:20, 100:22, 138:3, 145:14 command [1] - 94:6 commenced [5] -9:29, 21:22, 23:6, 107:18, 147:27 commencement [2] - 107:6, 121:23 commences [1] -76:25 commencing [1] -152:2 comment [6] -108:16, 120:16, 120:17, 146:2, 148:4, 149:2 commentary [1] -42:1 Commission [1] -23:18 Commissioner [182] - 6:6, 6:14, 8:6, 8:26, 9:9, 10:1, 11:6, 12:11, 12:19, 12:25, 13:22, 13:23, 13:26, 14:9, 14:11, 14:22, 15:12, 15:27, 16:1, 16:6, 16:14, 16:16, 16:17, 16:19, 16:21, 16:26, 16:27, 17:5, 17:6, 17:16, 17:17, 17:22, 17:28, 18:5, 18:6, 18:15, 18:23, 18:26, 19:6, 19:11, 20:9, 20:24, 20:25, 21:3, 21:4, 21:6, 21:9,

| 21:11, 21:22, 22:27, |
|---|
| 23:7, 25:3, 25:5, 31:1, 34:27, 35:10, 36:17, |
| 37:28, 38:1, 38:9, |
| 38:12, 39:7, 49:27, |
| 49:29, 58:26, 64:14, 83:28, 84:15, 88:18, |
| 93:1, 93:8, 94:12, |
| 94:15, 94:26, 95:1, 95:26, 96:8, 96:10, |
| 96:17, 97:5, 97:15, |
| 98:2, 98:6, 98:18, |
| 99:14, 101:8, 101:26, 102:2, 103:27, |
| 106:21, 106:26, |
| 107:23, 108:8, 109:6, 110:14, 110:21, |
| 110:14, 110:21, |
| 111:18, 111:20, |
| 112:8, 114:4, 114:16, 115:15, 115:16, |
| 116:27, 116:29, |
| 117:25, 118:4, 118:17, 118:23, |
| 118:26, 119:6, |
| 119:12, 119:17, |
| 119:18, 121:1, 121:16, 123:10, |
| 123:14, 126:19, |
| 126:23, 126:25, |
| 127:6, 131:5, 131:15, 131:21, 131:24, |
| 131:26, 133:5, 133:8, |
| 134:13, 135:23, 136:16, 136:26, |
| 137:8, 137:20, |
| 137:24, 137:27, |
| 138:24, 139:9, 139:11, 139:12, |
| 139:17, 139:21, 139:26, 140:3, 140:7, |
| 139:26, 140:3, 140:7, 140:12, 140:24, |
| 140:26, 140:29, |
| 141:5, 141:18, |
| 142:12, 143:4, 143:9, 143:10, 143:14, |
| 143:15, 143:23, |
| 143:26, 144:4, 144:9, 144:18, 145:11, |
| 146:6, 146:10, |
| 146:19, 147:1, 148:7, |
| 148:16, 148:23, 148:27, 149:27, |
| 150:22, 150:29, |
| 151:6, 151:11, 151:13, 152:24, |
| 152:25 |
| COMMISSIONER |
| [23] - 2:20, 3:2, 3:5, 3:6, 3:7, 3:7, 3:8, |
| 3:18, 3:20, 5:3, 5:10, |
| |

5:17, 6:10, 42:11, 79:22, 88:1, 93:4, 123:3, 126:16, 133:1, 134:16, 147:9, 150:14 commissioner [61] -6:7, 6:17, 6:19, 7:13, 8:27, 9:12, 12:8, 21:5, 37:3, 42:14, 43:5, 45:14, 45:20, 54:1, 59:8, 60:4, 61:17, 64:17, 67:27, 75:22, 79:26, 79:29, 81:20, 83:29, 88:8, 89:11, 92:17, 93:9, 93:10, 93:16, 93:19, 95:6, 97:25, 108:1, 112:4, 115:23, 123:6, 123:19, 128:21, 131:2, 132:9, 133:18, 134:7, 134:20, 134:21, 134:22, 134:26, 135:25, 136:14, 137:14, 138:15, 141:27, 142:9, 143:18, 146:4, 146:24, 147:5, 148:25, 150:17, 151:15, 151:21 commissioner's [1] -39:23 Commissioner's [2] - 16:7, 135:22 commit [1] - 105:25 commitments [1] -48:8 committed [4] -27:13, 94:25, 94:29, 105:26 common [2] -105:22, 105:27 communicate [1] communicated [2] -51:22, 142:5 communicating [1] -11:16 communication [4] -29:12, 50:21, 83:17, 102:19 **Community** [2] - 7:9, 136:2

community [4] -

26:3, 27:8, 33:12,

COMPANY[1] - 2:22

compiled [1] - 26:29

complainant [5] -

11:22, 46:22, 47:14,

complained [4] -

88:16, 141:24

100.17

24:5, 46:27, 47:21, 88:17 complaint [13] -11:13, 38:14, 38:19, 39:20, 46:25, 47:5, 47:18, 47:20, 49:12, 80:5, 85:6, 91:15, 147:27 complaints [10] -9:24, 11:3, 14:18, 37:22, 39:6, 39:19, 64:19, 64:21, 82:4, 124.29 complete [17] -14:13, 15:16, 16:2, 34:16, 44:3, 44:7, 46:29, 49:8, 60:27, 65:3, 65:6, 90:26, 98:6, 104:14, 118:1, 144:24, 145:23 completed [9] - 12:2, 12:16, 27:4, 94:6, 99:24, 114:3, 133:15, 140:19, 145:18 completely [3] -27:23, 27:24, 102:5 completeness [2] -145:25, 149:25 completes [2] -151:26, 152:1 completing [1] - 79:4 completion [4] -23:7, 43:12, 88:19, 118:1 complex [3] - 34:22, 44:5, 130:28 complexities [4] -114:28, 120:23, 121:5, 122:1 complexity [2] -34:14, 124:12 complicating [1] -130:20 complimentary [1] -124:14 comprising [1] -21:17 compromised [1] conceal [1] - 33:10 concern [13] - 22:2, 22:4, 22:6, 27:15, 33:1, 34:10, 37:8, 46:9, 107:1, 142:20, 143:13, 151:14 concerned [10] -37:18, 39:27, 57:1, 63:10, 88:16, 88:21, 91:10, 94:25, 94:29, 147:18

concerning [11] -12:3, 12:17, 26:6, 27:21, 43:14, 83:16, 89:17, 90:18, 99:17, 137:6. 145:26 concerns [9] - 13:1, 15:29, 16:28, 17:27, 20:25, 20:26, 27:8, 35:4, 148:20 conclude [2] - 85:22, 109:23 concluded [4] -53:27, 53:28, 142:17 conclusion [10] -21:28, 47:18, 47:19, 60:2, 72:1, 107:27, 137:8, 141:25, 144:17, 149:24 conclusions [3] -46:16, 72:27, 145:7 concur[1] - 96:20 concurred [2] -96:23. 98:22 conditional [1] -117:24 conduct [21] - 8:7, 9:21, 21:24, 46:24, 57:7, 73:15, 85:8, 90:16, 90:28, 104:11, 104:14, 104:18, 104:24, 104:28, 105:6, 109:7, 133:5, 136:5, 141:8, 144:2, 149.8 conducted [14] -21:19, 26:17, 79:2, 90:20, 99:13, 119:18, 131:7, 137:21, 140:25, 141:11, 141:12, 142:3, 150:20, 151:2 conducting [10] -24:11, 38:7, 47:10, 47:11, 51:1, 81:21, 83:26, 125:23, 148:22, 149:16 conference [2] -19:21, 23:12 conferences [4] -14:27, 14:28, 43:17, 86:20 confided [1] - 33:7 confidence [1] -86.23 confidential [13] -11:17, 17:7, 17:9, 17:23, 20:2, 38:23, 40:15, 49:13, 130:19, 137:5, 144:15, 144:20, 145:27

confine [1] - 65:1 confined [2] - 74:28, 75:18 confirm [10] - 42:22, 44:26, 46:17, 49:24, 50:5, 51:9, 55:12, 56:13, 67:5, 84:5 confirmation [3] -11:11, 11:26, 11:28 confirmed [1] - 69:2 **confirming** [1] - 84:2 confirms [2] - 48:12, 56:25 confusion [3] -68:22, 69:3, 69:22 conjunction [1] -148:9 **CONLON** [1] - 2:17 CONNAUGHT[1] connected [1] -136:11 connection [1] -144:27 CONNELLAN[2] -4:1, 4:1 Conor [1] - 118:24 **CONOR** [1] - 3:24 consent [4] - 10:7, 20:3, 45:22, 45:28 consequence [1] -113:3 consequences [1] -142:23 consequent [1] -151:8 consider [14] -35:27, 42:27, 44:3, 44:6, 70:25, 72:20, 73:23, 74:12, 74:24, 95:15, 97:25, 127:12, 128:29, 129:11 considerable [5] -15:3, 34:7, 49:19, 107:1, 120:15 consideration [24] -21:19, 21:27, 33:5, 61:29, 62:23, 95:9, 99:20, 101:4, 101:5, 101:6, 102:22, 103:1, 109:18, 113:13, 121:6, 121:20, 121:26, 124:24, 125:17, 128:24, 129:25, 130:15, 132:10, 132:11 considerations [5] -58:6, 61:26, 89:28, 121:22. 127:13 considered [7] -

40:13, 58:26, 96:9, 97:2, 128:12, 131:3, 131:4 considering [3] -98:15, 106:26, 121:8 consistent [1] -63:26 consists [1] - 28:11 contact [24] - 28:21, 31:16, 32:2, 32:27, 33:14, 38:15, 38:16, 38:26, 40:18, 44:20, 44:21, 45:3, 45:5, 45:6, 45:10, 58:7, 58:16, 61:28, 62:14, 62:20, 63:9, 103:20, 103:23, 104:23 contacted [2] -28:13, 33:3 contacting [2] - 40:8, 69:11 contacts [6] - 28:15, 28:16, 28:17, 57:17, 57:26, 137:26 contained [3] -16:11, 18:16, 96:11 containing [1] -114.5 contemporaneousl **y** [2] - 55:27, 55:29 content [1] - 23:2 contents [1] - 87:9 context [22] - 49:12, 55:9, 55:16, 56:3, 73:28, 75:15, 94:16, 98:3, 99:29, 101:11, 102:16, 109:29, 110:4, 119:16, 119:26, 119:28, 125:4, 125:20, 127:21, 131:22, 146:11 continuation [1] -36:20 continue [14] - 12:1, 21:21, 22:13, 43:25, 54:13, 108:8, 111:14, 111:19, 111:22, 111:23, 114:21, 117:22, 117:26, 143:16 continued [1] - 29:23 continues [1] - 70:20 continuing [4] -110:23, 111:11, 112:7, 115:19 continuity [1] -117:16 contrary [5] - 41:6, 85:11, 110:13,

110:25, 110:26 convened [1] - 17:1 convenient [1] -152:11 conversation [3] -51:28, 63:13, 63:21 convict [1] - 105:21 convicted [8] - 99:7, 99:9, 100:15, 100:16, 100:18, 105:24 convinced [1] -102:11 Cooke [2] - 21:14, 118:21 Coolock [1] - 6:23 cooperate [2] - 15:2, 26:16 copies [3] - 70:4, 114:7, 131:9 Coppinger [23] -25:7, 50:1, 50:6, 50:13, 50:23, 50:25, 50:27, 51:18, 52:22, 52:26, 52:28, 53:13, 83:17, 83:19, 84:11, 84:25, 90:6, 90:21, 137:13, 137:28, 138:8, 138:14, 138:18 COPPINGER [1] copy [6] - 8:17, 8:22, 16:23, 18:8, 77:1, 83:29 core [1] - 130:14 Cork [1] - 7:15 Corporate [1] -135:29 correct [73] - 8:11, 9:8, 9:16, 9:26, 10:2, 10:11, 12:6, 12:15, 12:22, 12:26, 18:1, 19:13, 19:16, 19:17, 20:28, 23:10, 23:24, 25:20, 28:25, 29:2, 29:3, 29:13, 29:16, 31:5, 31:12, 34:4, 34:5, 36:23, 36:29, 40:4, 41:18, 45:7, 45:9, 54:28, 60:28, 61:8, 66:29, 68:1, 68:7, 68:13, 70:15, 71:29, 72:3, 72:26, 74:4, 74:19, 74:26, 75:14, 76:4, 84:18, 89:7, 93:18, 95:18, 95:28, 96:13, 98:9,

105:29, 111:29,

114:27, 117:28,

124:26, 124:27,

112:6, 113:4, 113:22,

129:14, 131:2, 132:8, 133:27, 137:15, 137:16, 149:5 $\boldsymbol{\text{correctly}}\,{\scriptscriptstyle [2]}\boldsymbol{\text{-}}\,77{:}14,$ 122:6 corresponded [3] -16:13, 16:27, 17:17 correspondence [18] - 16:12, 17:12, 17:26, 23:1, 45:2, 49:22, 49:25, 50:2, 50:12, 50:13, 50:16, 50:25, 51:10, 52:1, 52:4, 136:16, 136:21, 140:2 corresponds [2] -16:16, 18:27 corroborate [1] -46.10 corroborating [1] -47:6 corruption [1] -107:18 COSTELLO [1] -2.22 counsel [1] - 80:1 country [1] - 112:15 County [1] - 7:7 coupled [1] - 33:15 course [18] - 11:3, 14:20, 15:16, 17:28, 19:10, 31:4, 37:10, 40:12, 81:19, 91:8, 94:6, 120:6, 126:12, 137:24, 138:3, 140:27, 148:12, 148:15 Court [3] - 100:16, 100:18, 120:2 court [1] - 32:24 COURT [3] - 1:13, 2:3, 4:2 courts [1] - 112:24 cover [2] - 123:24, 126:20 covered [2] - 108:19, 114:15 covering [2] - 140:1, 144:8 credibility [15] -42:24, 42:27, 42:28, 43:1, 58:13, 58:26, 60:5, 60:7, 61:18, 61:23, 62:27, 64:5, 65:8, 65:12, 71:18 credible [2] - 58:15, Crime [1] - 135:8

20:16, 20:18, 23:28, 24:14, 25:2, 26:14, 26:19, 31:4, 35:4, 36:3, 37:11, 41:24, 43:18, 47:10, 47:11, 48:19, 48:22, 49:28, 51:3, 51:6, 51:21, 53:23, 54:5, 54:20, 54:23, 54:29, 55:4, 55:7, 55:10, 55:14, 55:17, 56:2, 56:3, 56:8, 56:10, 81:27, 82:1, 85:15, 85:23, 86:1, 89:27, 90:18, 91:5, 94:3, 107:17, 107:28, 108:9, 110:7, 113:26, 114:20, 114:29, 115:4, 115:11, 120:26, 130:29, 136:17, 136:22, 137:6, 137:9, 141:19, 149:11 critical [2] - 124:5, 147.16 criticism [7] - 59:3, 59:16, 59:28, 88:27, 105:4, 109:24, 125:14 criticisms [1] - 125:1 CROSS [6] - 5:6, 5:13, 5:20, 42:12, 123:3, 147:10 cross [4] - 59:22, 61:4, 78:21, 123:10 cross-examination [2] - 59:22, 78:21 **CROSS-EXAMINED** [6] - 5:6, 5:13, 5:20, 42:12, 123:3, 147:10 cross-examined [2] - 61:4. 123:10 Crowley [2] - 89:10, 90:11 Crumlin [1] - 134:29 crystal [1] - 112:23 **CUALÁIN** [1] - 3:7 Cualáin [20] - 16:1, 16:6, 16:27, 18:6, 18:15, 20:10, 25:3, 25:6, 31:1, 38:2, 49:26, 49:27, 49:29, 92:7, 94:12, 107:23,

137:8, 137:17, 137:20, 137:29 Cualáin's [4] - 13:26, 17:28, 19:11, 25:4 **CULLEN** [1] - 2:11 culpability [1] -121:9 cultivate [3] - 28:2, 31:18, 33:18

CURLEY [1] - 3:10 **CURRAN**[1] - 3:3 custody [4] - 75:24, 77:9, 77:12, 77:16

D

Daly [1] - 38:6 data [7] - 28:12, 29:21, 30:17, 65:29, 66:3, 67:6, 67:12 **Data** [1] - 30:12 date [18] - 6:21, 7:20, 16:5, 21:16, 21:20, 21:24, 24:18, 24:27, 27:7, 29:22, 52:9, 80:1, 80:7, 83:24, 89:16, 90:4, 99:27, 134:27 dated [9] - 8:4, 9:27, 13:26, 23:1, 26:8, 45:21, 90:3, 103:13, 107:22 dates [1] - 47:29 daughter [2] - 28:23, 29:14 **DAVID**[7] - 2:28, 3:18, 5:10, 93:4, 123:3, 126:16, 133:1 David [2] - 93:1, 93:8 **DAY**[1] - 1:18 days [1] - 114:2 deal [16] - 15:24, 25:28, 48:20, 53:10, 87:13, 89:21, 91:9, 97:14, 103:5, 103:6, 106:10, 107:9, 110:10, 116:14, 123:29, 130:13 dealing [7] - 13:2, 38:22, 40:15, 100:5, 110:26, 111:7, 149:5 dealings [3] - 53:22, 56:15, 106:1 dealt [7] - 31:23, 39:14, 40:1, 110:29, 120:16, 124:11, 132:16 debating [1] - 105:3 **DECEMBER** [1] - 1:9 December [8] -17:16, 23:22, 25:17, 48:4, 48:28, 49:14, 118:23 decide [3] - 61:11, 61:12, 146:5 $\textbf{decided} \ [2] \textbf{ - } 97:2,$ deciding [3] - 12:10,

criminal [69] - 15:5,

16:24, 18:7, 18:17,

20:7, 20:10, 20:12,

64:25 decision [30] - 12:24, 73:16, 82:7, 83:1, 83:7, 95:14, 95:21, 96:6, 98:7, 107:2, 120:4, 120:6, 122:22, 127:24, 128:4, 128:12, 128:15. 128:27, 129:5, 129:6, 129:23, 130:7, 130:9, 131:27, 131:29, 132:5, 132:17, 142:19, 146:12, 151:8 decision-maker [3] -127:24, 128:15, 129:23 decision-making [1] - 128:4 decisions [5] - 95:8, 120:7, 127:9, 128:23, 151:14 **DECLAN** [1] - 3:5 Declan [2] - 10:8, declared [1] - 115:23 declined [1] - 26:16 deem [1] - 73:29 defence [3] - 67:25, 72:19, 73:3 **defer** [1] - 109:10 deferred [1] - 109:10 defines [1] - 61:7 definitively [2] -33:2, 130:24 delay [32] - 18:28, 19:8, 39:20, 39:27, 39:28, 40:12, 43:6, 43:9, 43:11, 47:1, 48:17, 48:26, 79:6, 79:10, 80:5, 80:17, 107:6, 120:15, 121:7, 121:9, 121:23, 121:24, 124:3, 124:5, 124:17, 125:1, 125:11, 125:21, 125:22, 130:24, 147:16, 148:20 delaying [1] - 41:2 delegated [4] -94:15, 146:4, 148:26, 151:12 deliberately [2] -40.24 41.5 delivered [1] - 120:7 denied [1] - 103:15 denies [1] - 27:23 deny [1] - 27:24 dependent [3] - 37:2, 104:21, 117:1 depth [1] - 110:5

deputies [2] - 121:2, 121:3 deputy [7] - 12:8, 21:5. 37:3. 88:8. 89:11, 112:2, 115:23 Deputy [14] - 8:6, 8:26, 12:11, 12:19, 14:8, 18:5, 18:15, 20:23, 21:3, 21:6, 22:27, 36:16, 111:4, 152:25 describe [5] - 48:24, 57:24, 57:29, 73:1, 98:23 designed [2] - 80:7, desktop [2] - 15:4, 141:16 **DESMOND** [1] - 4:6 despite [1] - 97:6 detail [1] - 126:22 detailed [3] - 16:4, 67:28, 85:17 details [4] - 9:21, 16:11, 21:15, 114:8 detect [1] - 86:21 detective [5] - 34:11, 50:1, 78:4, 90:6, 135:15

DETECTIVE [5] - 3:4, 3:5, 3:12, 3:13, 3:17 Detective [22] - 10:5, 10:8, 10:25, 18:21, 18:27, 19:4, 20:6, 25:6, 32:1, 76:6. 76:18, 76:21, 77:3, 78:18, 83:19, 87:8, 87:12, 90:21, 118:20, 118:24, 118:27, 118:28

determination [16] -12:20, 32:5, 47:15, 58:4, 60:17, 60:19, 61:20, 62:10, 69:8, 79:6, 83:6, 99:21, 100:23, 150:28, 151:2, 151:4 determine [3] -58:14, 82:12, 94:28 determined [1] -

101:19 determining [2] -97:27, 115:28 develop [1] - 123:23 developed [1] -19:23

DEVELOPMENT[1] - 3:16 development [2] -93:29, 135:6

developments [2] -89:12, 90:17 developments.. [1] -108:3 devices [1] - 26:18 **DIARMAID**[1] - 2:6 dictates [1] - 117:14 difference [2] -73:13, 127:22 different [25] - 9:24, 15:18, 35:2, 35:9, 36:16, 44:22, 62:14, 66:10, 70:19, 73:2, 73:25, 104:10, 106:6, 106:8, 112:26, 113:1, 113:12, 115:16, 126:25, 130:26, 146:20, 148:24, 149:1, 151:11 difficulties [4] -40:10, 40:11, 108:29, 125:29 difficulty [6] - 22:21, 58:29, 125:12, 152:12, 152:17, 153:1 dig [1] - 51:7 **DIGNAM** [6] - 3:24, 5:14, 126:11, 126:14, 126:17, 126:19 diligence [3] - 98:3, 125:18, 128:7 diploma [1] - 94:1 direct [2] - 28:21, 86:14 directed [5] - 13:11, 56:22, 69:19, 110:22, 112:5 directing [1] - 18:23 direction [5] - 22:22, 86:15, 94:11, 99:26, 107:26 directions [4] -83:27, 99:27, 99:28, 100:2 Directive [1] - 116:19 **DIRECTLY** [6] - 5:5, 5:12, 5:19, 6:11, 93:5, 134:17 directly [3] - 50:27, 54:13. 142:12 **DIRECTLY-EXAMINED** [6] - 5:5, 5:12, 5:19, 6:11, 93:5, 134:17

disagree [3] - 35:28, 65:12, 87:11 discarded [1] - 36:11 disciplinary [37] -16:5, 17:1, 20:4, 20:13, 23:15, 26:21, 41:2, 54:29, 55:3, 61:1, 66:5, 69:1, 74:5, 81:22, 82:14, 83:8, 85:29, 95:25, 104:19, 105:8, 105:29, 107:29, 108:11, 109:8, 109:19, 109:26, 114:14, 123:12, 124:5, 125:1, 125:23, 137:1, 138:6, 138:27. 139:18. 147:17, 148:17 discipline [81] - 8:7, 10:9, 11:8, 12:3, 12:17, 14:16, 15:8, 16:8, 17:18, 18:9, 18:18, 19:22, 23:18, 23:21, 24:1, 24:11, 30:3, 37:19, 38:18, 38:29, 39:22, 43:20, 46:24, 47:9, 51:1, 51:5, 55:6, 60:18, 67:3, 73:25, 73:27, 79:13, 81:23, 82:2, 83:14, 83:26, 84:16, 89:18, 90:15, 90:19, 90:25, 91:22, 94:17, 94:22, 94:26, 95:2, 95:24. 95:27. 97:6. 99:17, 104:1, 104:4, 104:7, 106:1, 107:6, 107:15, 109:29, 110:7, 110:27, 111:7, 112:14, 113:25, 114:21, 114:28, 115:2, 115:11, 116:1, 116:2. 116:19. 120:27, 121:24, 123:16, 123:29, 124:1, 130:28, 131:1, 137:10, 137:11, 137:25 **Discipline** [6] - 9:2, 23:5, 33:25, 74:6, 119:1, 138:26 disclose [1] - 71:27 disclosed [7] -67:25, 72:22, 88:26,

97:7, 99:18, 105:7, 114:6 disclosure [8] -51:13, 55:19, 64:27, 69:29, 74:3, 80:8, 91:27, 130:19

disclosures [1] -80:19 DISCLOSURES [2] -1:2. 1:3 discover [1] - 76:22 discovered [1] -140.15 discredit [4] - 41:3, 41:5, 81:18, 86:22 discredited [1] - 85:9 discrediting [6] -64:26, 79:10, 79:11, 81:16, 125:24, 132:12 discuss [1] - 17:2 discussed [1] -119:15 discussion [2] -91:28, 98:10 dismiss [1] - 94:18 dispose [3] - 13:14, 56:24, 103:15 disposing [1] - 56:26 dispute [2] - 78:1, 87:21 disputed [1] - 73:8 disputes [1] - 87:22 **disputing** [1] - 87:15 disregarded [1] -21:24 district [7] - 69:18, 70:1, 84:3, 93:26, 135:4, 135:12, 137:6 District [1] - 100:16 **DIVISION** [1] - 1:12 division [2] - 135:24, 138:14 divisional [4] - 28:4, 93:21, 93:23, 108:12 divisions [1] - 93:21 DMR [1] - 135:24 **DOCKERY** [1] - 4:6 document [6] - 8:4, 39:8, 74:9, 83:18, 114:8. 136:25 documentary [2] -20:5, 92:10 documentation [9] -9:11, 42:17, 43:18, 45:24, 68:20, 69:20, 91:23. 136:14. 136:15 documents [7] -12:29, 55:20, 80:5, 82:4, 110:20, 146:25, 146:26 **Donal** [1] - 137:8 **DONAL** [6] - 3:7, 3:24, 5:21, 150:11,

150:15, 150:17

done [13] - 46:28.

70:1, 75:10, 95:19,

director [1] - 16:22

DIRECTOR [1] - 3:13

DIRECTORATE[1] -

directs [2] - 18:16,

108:8

108:24, 109:12, 97:20, 120:18, 34:3, 39:18, 95:14, 37:10, 40:11, 43:13, 111:10, 130:26, 43:21, 44:11, 52:11, 121:11, 124:15, 96:19, 97:8, 114:6, 131:14, 139:23, 81:18, 83:4, 114:8, 125:7, 129:3 128:28, 140:12, 142:21, 142:27, 114:10, 114:13 145:9. 148:8 endeavour [1] -149.10 duties [1] - 53:3 40:18 event [7] - 10:4, 69:29, 70:10, 78:28, door [1] - 56:2 duty [3] - 72:15, endeavouring [1] doubt [10] - 32:27, 95:15, 128:28 64:29 94:9, 111:8, 120:9 dwell [1] - 66:23 41:21, 75:14, 76:12, engage [4] - 10:27, events [7] - 46:4, 76:15, 77:16, 77:18, dying [1] - 111:8 46:6, 55:19, 56:6, 23:28, 25:14, 29:24 77:24, 140:28, 152:29 **DÁIL** [1] - 1:4 58:15, 61:22, 62:28 engaged [1] - 23:29 doubts [2] - 50:9, engagement [2] evidence [57] - 11:3, 50:10 Ε 50:15, 51:8 20:6, 20:9, 24:2, 29:1, **down** [35] - 6:16, enquire [1] - 88:15 32:2, 33:1, 33:21, 42:20, 42:23, 42:25, 8:15, 9:19, 16:26, enquiries [2] - 138:8, e-mail [3] - 18:22, 18:21, 21:2, 26:25, 43:7, 44:19, 46:28, 138:21 19:6, 23:1 27:29, 31:25, 32:8, 54:13, 57:8, 60:21, enquiry [1] - 63:3 eager [1] - 64:23 61:3, 61:21, 64:7, 39:3, 61:23, 63:21, ensure [13] - 55:8, **EAMON**[1] - 3:10 65:2, 72:4, 72:6, 69:16, 74:18, 76:27, 95:8, 95:13, 95:24, earliest [1] - 21:29 72:18, 75:1, 75:4, 77:6, 81:1, 83:20, 117:15, 128:23, early [1] - 39:25 89:13, 91:16, 93:13, 76:8, 78:6, 78:24, 128:26, 142:2, 142:7, easy [1] - 101:15 94:14, 94:21, 97:13, 79:3, 79:29, 82:22, 142:11, 145:18, effect [13] - 32:23, 100:27, 100:28, 83:3, 83:21, 84:8, 145:22, 149:13 106:23, 107:9, 37:21, 61:1, 77:26, 85:17, 86:14, 86:16, **ensuring** [1] - 86:3 79:10, 79:11, 85:4, 117:20, 120:10, 87:9, 91:11, 92:10, entered [1] - 150:23 110:15. 111:5. 96:10, 96:18, 98:12, 120:12, 123:20, entire [1] - 43:12 111:25, 111:28, 98:16, 99:4, 99:6, 123:27, 141:14 entirely [3] - 60:13, 115:22, 125:23 **DOWNEY** [2] - 3:15, 101:11, 101:12, 68:25, 87:14 effectively [2] -103:22, 115:22, entirety [4] - 144:12, 55:22, 138:7 downgraded [1] -126:23, 126:24, 145:28, 146:2, 146:18 **EGAN** [1] - 3:25 123:16 132:12, 142:17, entitled [7] - 31:2, eight [5] - 40:19, 150:19, 150:23 **Doyle** [4] - 70:4, 31:3, 35:1, 67:12, 44:22, 96:14, 98:17, **EVIDENCE** [1] - 1:8 72:2, 72:4, 117:5 75:5, 104:9, 136:28 108:24 evident [1] - 22:3 **DPP** [7] - 13:10, entity [1] - 146:1 either [8] - 53:13, 56:22, 99:26, 99:28, evidential [10] envisaged [1] -81:12. 101:12. 106:4. 34:29, 95:16, 96:20, 100:3 21:21 111:8, 117:29, 118:9, 98:13, 100:7, 101:18, **DR** [1] - 3:11 **EOIN** [1] - 2:29 144:27 125:26, 125:29, dragged [1] - 39:24 **EQUALITY**[1] - 1:8 elapsed [1] - 34:7 128:29, 130:16 dragging [3] - 40:23, Equally [1] - 35:22 electronic [1] - 26:18 exact [3] - 24:27, 81:1. 81:13 equally [1] - 57:25 element [1] - 108:9 41:13, 52:9 draw [1] - 47:19 equation [1] - 103:11 ELIZABETH [1] exactly [6] - 22:18, **Drew** [1] - 38:9 error [2] - 49:23, 29:2, 31:24, 80:29, 2:29 drew [1] - 46:15 70:19 emanated [1] - 32:20 119:27, 133:6 drugs [3] - 28:4, especially [1] - 88:23 emanates [1] - 49:13 EXAMINATION[11] -68:10, 68:11 essentially [7] -42:7. 79:18. 86:29. emanating [1] -**Dublin** [5] - 6:23, 15:4, 22:9, 30:4, 50:26 92:15, 122:28, 126:6, 9:12, 134:29, 135:2, 36:15, 56:1, 70:18, 132:26, 134:4, 147:3, emerged [1] - 70:6 135.6 72:11 150:9, 151:18 EMMA[1] - 3:26 **DUBLIN** [7] - 1:17, establish [13] - 22:8, examination [7] emphasised [1] -2:19, 2:25, 2:32, 3:28, 29:23, 32:23, 46:26, 15:21, 31:28, 43:17, 58:3 4:9, 4:13 85:26, 86:24, 94:26, 59:22, 78:21, 99:13, due [10] - 29:21, END [11] - 42:7, 96:24, 98:15, 120:9, 79:18, 86:29, 92:15, 107:13 34:13, 95:22, 98:3, 124:19, 142:19, 146:6 122:28, 126:6, **examine** [4] - 33:27, 125:18, 128:7, 142:3, established [9] -37:22. 82:26. 98:11 132:26, 134:4, 147:3, 142:8, 142:11, 147:15 21:15, 33:26, 36:6, EXAMINED [20] -150:9. 151:18 Dungarvan [1] -82:26, 97:3, 97:13, 5:5, 5:6, 5:7, 5:8, end [19] - 22:16, 19:21 117:15, 129:16, 32:8, 38:11, 54:8, 5:12, 5:13, 5:14, 5:15, during [22] - 11:2, 146:13 5:19, 5:20, 6:11, 54:22, 54:24, 57:19, 14:20, 15:16, 15:26, ESTABLISHED[1] -42:12, 79:22, 88:2, 17:27, 19:9, 19:10, 70:22, 81:8, 82:6, 93:5, 123:3, 126:16, 82:10, 83:12, 85:20, 20:3, 26:14, 31:4, establishment [10] -

133:2, 134:17, 147:10

examined [8] - 34:2,

39:16, 61:3, 61:4,

examining [1] -

46:3, 47:3, 47:15,

105:11, 147:26

53:16, 62:5, 74:23,

exceptionally [1] -

excess [1] - 21:17

31:16, 32:29, 33:14,

57:22, 57:23, 57:24,

excuse [2] - 43:27,

execute [1] - 100:11

executive [1] - 16:22

exercise [1] - 83:13

existence [1] - 84:20

existing [1] - 21:27

expand [1] - 114:12

expedient [1] - 99:25

expedite [3] - 15:15,

expeditiously [6] -

19:24, 34:25, 108:23,

120:17, 142:8, 147:15

100:5, 110:26, 111:6,

explain [6] - 30:2,

explained [3] - 40:2,

explains [1] - 125:21

explanation [13] -

31:20, 47:2, 47:16,

58:9. 58:16. 58:24.

59:10, 60:6, 60:10,

62:1, 62:12, 62:15,

explicitly [1] - 76:16

explore [2] - 41:12,

express [2] - 95:5,

65:13

122:18

117:12

49:6, 59:27, 60:7,

64:23, 102:24

97:17, 125:4

experience [4] -

exists [1] - 35:23

expectation [2] -

133:6, 133:7

43:16, 44:12

149:21

exhibits [1] - 31:6

EXECUTIVE [1] -

Executive [1] -

excessive [8] -

59:10, 103:21

example [9] - 42:24,

123:10, 142:26,

144:12, 145:3

149:13

99:25

66:19

3:13

135:29

expressed [3] 76:12, 77:16, 77:18
expressing [3] 77:24, 83:1, 83:2
expressly [3] 59:13, 75:27, 78:23
extension [1] - 95:25
extensive [5] 21:16, 21:19, 43:17,
44:3, 70:21
extent [2] - 40:2,
130:13
extraordinary [1] 48:17
eyes [1] - 41:28

F

face [1] - 86:10 facets [1] - 49:2 fact [35] - 11:2, 11:11, 14:17, 16:23, 20:11, 20:12, 22:11, 22:12, 30:22, 31:10, 35:3, 35:5, 35:14, 36:14, 39:17, 41:13, 50:8, 55:20, 63:29, 79:12, 83:7, 91:29, 97:6, 98:23, 102:25, 104:23, 106:16, 108:18. 108:22. 110:2, 110:23, 113:2, 131:3, 141:15, 142:10 fact-finding [4] -20:12, 108:18, 108:22, 110:2 factor [4] - 124:13, 130:6, 130:20, 130:24 factors [6] - 99:19, 99:21, 130:2, 130:12, 130:14, 130:16 facts [17] - 20:19, 43:3, 46:26, 49:8, 59:14, 85:26, 86:24, 97:7, 101:13, 101:16, 101:24, 102:1, 102:13, 102:14, 103:3, 114:6 factual [2] - 42:25, 43.1 fail [1] - 105:21 failed [1] - 23:28 failing [3] - 81:2, 81:13, 81:14 failure [3] - 80:4, 80:6, 81:5 fair [20] - 43:28, 48:2, 61:21, 73:1, 82:29, 95:10, 95:13, 113:6,

113:9, 124:21, 127:9, 127:15, 128:10, 128:25, 128:27, 129:8, 130:5, 130:10, 130.11 fairly [2] - 109:5, 130.28 fairness [12] - 35:13, 67:27, 72:24, 97:29, 114:16, 115:21, 115:24, 117:28, 121:25, 126:28, 127:7, 128:8 fait [1] - 127:17 falls [1] - 94:17 familiar [4] - 110:28, 139:2, 139:4, 139:5 **FANNING** [1] - 2:21 far [6] - 50:19, 51:26, 63:5, 77:4, 78:5,

94:14 **FARRELL** [1] - 4:5 faster [1] - 130:26 fatal [4] - 113:7, 113:19, 116:8, 116:9 fear [1] - 59:12 features [1] - 143:5 FEBRUARY [5] - 1:5, 1:9, 1:18, 6:2, 153:6 February [27] - 10:4, 10:14, 12:16, 19:28, 24:17, 24:24, 45:21, 48:20, 49:26, 50:23, 51:11, 51:16, 54:2, 83:24, 84:7, 84:14, 90:7, 91:3, 93:17, 93:23, 93:24, 96:9, 118:17, 136:1, 138:7, 140:7 fell [1] - 30:20

felt [6] - 41:27, 42:3, 57:6, 57:8, 75:18, 131:16
FERGAL [1] - 2:27
FERRY [1] - 2:16
few [8] - 67:29, 71:20, 123:8, 124:3, 124:23, 126:11, 126:20, 147:13

71:20, 123:8, 124:3, 124:23, 126:11, 126:20, 147:13 **file** [44] - 12:7, 12:18, 14:21, 16:2, 16:24, 16:29, 18:7, 18:17, 37:20, 66:16, 68:15, 96:8, 98:2, 98:17, 99:24, 99:25, 107:13, 107:15, 117:29, 124:14, 125:17, 128:2, 128:6, 129:28, 131:9, 131:10,

131:20, 132:16,

133:21, 136:23, 136:28, 140:23, 141:17, 141:21, 144:12, 144:23, 145:28, 146:2, 147:25, 148:2, 148:10, 148:29, 149:13, 149:23 files [2] - 141:19, 141:20 final [7] - 12:20, 47:14, 83:1, 83:7, 107:23, 128:15, 146:27 finalised [2] - 12:13, 140.8 finally [5] - 79:1, 91:9, 130:22, 132:9, 146:22 findings [2] - 123:25,

125:10
fine [1] - 8:25
finish [2] - 65:11,
145:3
finished [6] - 53:20,
53:24, 53:25, 53:26,
151:20, 151:21
FINN [1] - 3:5
Finn [1] - 152:25
FINTAN [1] - 2:21
firewall [2] - 126:29,

127:8

first [31] - 6:5, 6:19,
6:22, 7:3, 7:6, 8:5,
8:13, 11:4, 12:28,
13:7, 14:21, 15:29,
19:21, 32:13, 38:16,
45:18, 52:1, 55:1,
57:12, 68:3, 81:1,
98:24, 98:25, 104:18,
107:4, 115:6, 115:9,
128:1, 131:4, 134:28,

firstly [2] - 33:6, 98:16

139:15

fit [1] - 48:21 FITZWILLIAM [1] -

five [11] - 7:2, 44:24, 45:5, 83:20, 120:12, 120:19, 121:11, 130:1, 130:2, 131:9, 148:19

flaw [1] - 143:12 flawed [6] - 36:26, 116:6, 116:7, 129:7, 129:14, 129:15 flow [1] - 50:13

flowed [1] - 50:12 FLYNN [1] - 3:19 focus [3] - 11:9, 11:14, 82:1 folder [2] - 8:18, 8:22 follow [2] - 54:1,

115:24

followed [3] - 32:25, 129:13, 149:14 following [9] - 1:25, 94:7, 100:18, 106:29, 109:6, 115:25, 135:5, 139:12, 143:29

Following [1] - 137:5 FOLLOWING [1] -1:4

FOLLOWS [13] - 6:1, 6:12, 42:12, 79:23, 88:2, 92:27, 93:6, 123:4, 126:17, 133:2, 134:18, 147:10, 150:15 foot [3] - 53:14,

foot [3] - 53:14, 60:19, 107:18 **FOR** [11] - 1:7, 2:6, 2:10, 2:15, 2:20, 2:27, 3:2, 4:1, 4:4, 4:10,

92:26 forefront [1] - 124:18 foremost [1] - 88:24 forensic [1] - 31:28 forgetting [1] - 147:6 forgive [1] - 102:3 form [12] - 93, 9:18, 10:3, 14:4, 16:19,

63:6, 87:20, 110:15, 110:29, 111:1, 111:26, 133:11 formal [3] - 27:13, 79:13, 107:28 formally [1] - 88:17 formed [3] - 63:8,

105:6, 145:24 **FORMER** [2] - 1:13, 2:3 **formulating** [1] -

107:2 **forth** [2] - 17:13, 17:26

forthcoming [1] - 35:15 forward [18] - 13:17, 24:13, 34:6, 49:22,

24:13, 34:6, 49:22, 63:7, 64:16, 73:20, 73:29, 75:12, 80:2, 80:27, 92:4, 99:16, 101:1, 111:2, 113:20, 128:5, 131:20 forwarded [11] -

12:7, 12:18, 24:29, 26:4, 48:19, 83:29, 89:26, 98:1, 111:13,

128:2, 140:19 forwards [1] - 16:19 foundation [1] -85:10 four [11] - 14:26, 15:14, 16:20, 23:14, 43:14, 100:20, 120:10, 131:9, 133:26, 140:1, 144:7 fourth [1] - 89:13 frames [1] - 104:7 Frank [2] - 13:21, 16:13 free [2] - 92:18, 134:7 FREEMAN [1] - 2:22 frequently [1] -

fresh [5] - 22:6, 22:7, 36:21, 41:28, 117:27 Friday [1] - 152:23 front [3] - 76:2, 101:14, 129:28

95:19

frustrate [7] - 35:11, 36:2, 36:5, 101:3, 102:16, 102:21, 104:23

frustrated [12] - 13:9, 25:25, 32:16, 35:6, 36:3, 36:7, 56:21, 98:26, 99:3, 99:6, 100:26, 104:3

frustrating [2] - 35:4, 36:13

frustration [7] - 35:16, 35:17, 61:10, 99:10, 101:20, 102:16, 105:1 full [9] - 16:23, 16:29, 45:19, 53:10, 95:9, 106:4, 128:24,

147:29, 152:8 **full-time** [1] - 53:10 **fully** [4] - 18:8, 95:15, 97:1, 128:29

fulsome [2] - 43:7, 46:29 function [8] - 126:25,

129:12, 146:5, 146:8, 146:9, 148:24, 148:26, 151:12 **functions** [2] - 83:14, 94:15

furnish [1] - 72:16 furnished [4] - 72:8, 72:18, 76:21, 145:11

| G |
|---|
| Galway [5] - 7:18, |
| 135:27, 137:14, |
| 138:14, 138:16 |
| gaps [3] - 44:8, 44:9, |
| 44:10 |
| garda [2] - 99:23, |
| 100:8 |
| GARDA [10] - 2:10, |
| 2:27, 2:27, 2:28, 3:2, |
| 3:10, 3:11, 3:12, 3:21, 4:10 |
| Garda [259] - 6:21, |
| 6:22, 6:27, 7:9, 7:11, |
| 8:8, 8:9, 9:2, 9:6, |
| 9:18, 10:6, 10:26, |
| 10:27, 11:1, 11:3, |
| 11:13, 11:23, 11:28, |
| 12:4, 12:9, 12:17, |
| 12:20, 13:7, 13:9, |
| 13:11, 14:6, 14:18, |
| 14:26, 16:8, 17:3, |
| 19:21, 19:29, 20:1, |
| 20:2, 20:3, 21:14, |
| 23:4, 23:17, 23:22, |
| 24:5, 24:9, 25:14, |
| 25:17, 25:25, 26:2, |
| 26:6, 26:28, 26:29, 27:2, 27:5, 27:16, |
| 27:21, 27:23, 27:26, |
| 28:2, 28:5, 28:13, |
| 28:19, 28:22, 29:1, |
| 29:12, 29:23, 31:8, |
| 31:16, 31:17, 31:29, |
| 32:2, 32:16, 32:28, |
| 33:2, 33:6, 33:7, 33:8, |
| 33:9, 33:12, 33:15, |
| 33:17, 33:24, 34:10, |
| 35:13, 35:14, 36:9, |
| 37:23, 38:4, 38:26, |
| 40:8, 40:9, 40:18, |
| 40:20, 40:26, 41:3, |
| 41:5, 41:25, 43:15, |
| 44:16, 45:6, 45:11, |
| 45:23, 46:3, 46:6, 46:8, 46:15, 47:1, |
| 47:3, 47:7, 47:15, |
| 47:16, 48:3, 48:5, |
| 48:14, 48:27, 49:4, |
| 49:9, 49:15, 56:21, |
| 56:23, 56:25, 57:7, |
| 57:9, 58:8, 58:9, |
| 58:21, 60:10, 61:22, |
| 62:2, 62:20, 62:27, |
| 63:13, 63:14, 64:5, |
| 64:11, 64:18, 64:24, |

70:17, 70:18, 70:26, 70:29, 71:5, 71:9, 71:12, 71:26, 72:29, 73:15, 74:6, 75:23, 75:24, 75:26, 76:11, 76:16, 77:3, 77:4, 77:11, 79:2, 79:4, 79:10, 79:11, 79:13, 79:29, 80:10, 80:18, 80:29, 81:16, 81:17, 84:1, 84:2, 84:3, 84:29, 85:6, 85:9, 85:19, 86:9, 86:10, 86:12, 86:22, 87:7, 87:11, 87:22, 88:4, 88:22, 88:29, 89:6, 89:17, 90:16, 90:19, 90:21, 90:27, 91:10, 91:14, 92:3, 92:10, 93:15, 97:23, 98:26, 99:3, 100:26, 102:19, 102:21, 103:5, 103:7, 103:14, 103:16, 103:20, 104:2, 107:14. 108:2. 109:2. 109:11, 118:21, 118:24, 118:28, 119:1, 119:7, 119:11, 120:14, 122:4, 122:8, 124:4, 124:9, 124:28, 125:3, 125:7, 125:24, 127:2, 127:3, 127:4, 132.13 132.20 133:12, 134:27, 134:28, 135:1, 135:3, 135:6, 135:14, 135:19, 136:1, 136:6, 136:12, 137:26, 137:27, 138:9, 138:25, 147:16, 149.21 Gardaí [1] - 83:26 Garry [3] - 70:4, 72:2, 72:4 gather [3] - 46:13, 46:20. 85:26 gathered [7] - 14:29, 15:7, 15:12, 43:18, 43:20, 46:12, 49:4 gathering [1] -149:12 general [2] - 72:15, 86.18 generally [1] - 86:2 generated [2] -146:25, 146:26 genuine [2] - 27:15,

73:1

2:17

GERAGHTY[1] -

64:26, 65:21, 67:23,

68:2, 68:5, 68:14,

69:9, 70:13, 70:16,

GERARD [1] - 2:11 GERRY [1] - 3:11 Gibbons [3] -108:21, 109:28 given [29] - 8:17, 27:7, 33:5, 34:25, 36:10, 36:14, 42:23, 43:7, 45:28, 47:2, 49:11, 60:6, 60:8, 61:21, 62:1, 62:12, 65:2, 65:13, 79:29, 82:4, 85:17, 86:25, 108:2, 108:24, 109:18, 111:12, 125:18, 126:21 Glacken [13] - 29:27, 31:11, 66:20, 66:25, 66:27, 68:21, 68:27, 69:2, 69:11, 69:18, 69:22, 69:26, 70:9 glean [1] - 43:3 gleaned [4] - 15:7, 33:22, 82:23, 83:4 GLEESON [1] - 4:7 Gleeson [1] - 126:9 Goff [1] - 118:27 GOODE [1] - 3:22 Gormely [1] - 118:24 Governance [3] -12:8, 12:12, 12:19 governance [6] -35:25, 94:5, 94:11, 95:7, 128:22, 148:25 **GRALTON**[1] - 3:14 great [3] - 32:29, 35:3, 126:22 GREENE [1] - 2:27 **GRIFFIN** [1] - 3:26 grounded [1] -107:14 guard [2] - 6:25, 100:9 guards [1] - 11:26 guidance [1] - 149:9 guideline [1] -108:23 guilty [6] - 32:19, 35:7, 73:12, 106:4, 106:5 Gwen [1] - 1:24 **GWEN** [1] - 1:29

Н

half [2] - 7:17, 122:10 HALIDAY [1] - 2:23 hand [1] - 31:6 handed [4] - 31:10,

handset [1] - 32:3 handy [1] - 10:15 hanging [1] - 145:19 happening' [1] -31.20 happy [2] - 37:16, 87:25 **HARAN**[1] - 4:5 Haran [3] - 26:2, 27:4, 33:11 Haran.. [1] - 119:7 Harcourt [2] - 7:10, 136:3 hard [3] - 8:17, 8:22, 112:17 Harris [1] - 38:10 **HAVING** [3] - 6:10, 93:4, 134:16 Head [1] - 19:15 head [2] - 54:7, 131:18 **HEAD**[1] - 3:15 headed [1] - 13:5 Headquarters [6] -12:9, 12:20, 17:3, 135:7, 135:14, 136:1 hear [2] - 60:21, 124:9 heard [2] - 20:9, 115:22 hearing [1] - 84:9 **HEARING** [3] - 6:1, 92:26, 153:6 hearsay[1] - 101:12 heavily [1] - 129:18 hefty [1] - 100:27 height [1] - 111:16 held [11] - 9:12, 14:27, 17:2, 19:21, 23:12, 30:14, 30:17, 93:20, 93:25, 110:8, 115:3 **HELD** [1] - 1:17 help [2] - 80:24, 84:5 helpful [4] - 25:22, 62:26, 71:22, 153:2 Henry [3] - 6:24, 7:1, 7:4 hereby [3] - 9:1, 111:10, 141:8

heroin [2] - 75:24,

herself [1] - 110:22

HIGGINS [1] - 4:10

High [1] - 120:2

highly [1] - 57:29

himself [1] - 45:6

hint [1] - 86:21

77:11

100:27, 100:28,

114:20

history [1] - 13:2 hold [4] - 65:11, 70:28, 93:16, 93:28 holistic [1] - 129:27 home [1] - 26:18 honest [2] - 20:17, 111:29 hope [2] - 84:22, 106:12 **HORAN** [1] - 3:25 hours [1] - 100:17 **HOUSE** [3] - 2:23, 3:27, 4:11 **HQ**[1] - 116:19 HRN [1] - 93:29 **HUGHES** [2] - 2:29, **HUMAN**[1] - 3:15 human [2] - 33:18, Human [2] - 16:22, 108:1 hundred [1] - 69:25 husband [3] - 41:25, 97:23, 133:13

- 1

I.. [1] - 124:7 $\pmb{\text{i.e}}\ [2]\ \textbf{-}\ 11:22,\ 61:28$ IA31 [3] - 111:5, 111:11, 111:26 ICELAND[1] - 4:11 idea [1] - 110:3 ideal [1] - 53:9 identification [2] -68:4. 68:5 identified [7] - 45:25, 57:17, 68:8, 68:12, 78:23, 106:27, 137:10 identifies [2] - 60:18, 64.14 identify [13] - 27:11, 44:9, 47:17, 62:4, 62:16, 63:12, 64:16, 72:1, 72:24, 72:29, 73:18, 130:1 ilk [1] - 106:20 imagine [1] - 55:24 immediately [1] -52:28 impact [3] - 106:28, 116:24, 117:7 impartiality [3] -126:28, 127:1, 128:8 impediments [1] -18:6 implicated [1] - 24:9 implication [2] -

29:9, 29:11 implications [2] -117:18, 118:8 import [2] - 112:25, 117.7 importance [1] -87:23 important [2] -76:18, 131:19 imprisonment [1] -100:20 improper [1] -143:22 **IN** [1] - 1:17 in-depth [1] - 110:5 inadvertently [1] inappropriate [1] incident [6] - 32:20, 97:22, 99:8, 99:22, 100:7, 133:12 incidents [1] - 32:17 include [1] - 94:13 included [1] - 8:9 including [6] - 9:6, 11:22, 43:23, 88:16, 96:10, 144:8 incoming [1] - 66:17 inconsistent [1] -63:27 incorrect [1] - 68:4 incredible [1] - 58:24 incumbent [3] - 95:7, 108:22, 128:23 indeed [6] - 32:21, 40:8, 64:21, 112:19, 126:23 129:12 independent [1] -**INDEX** [1] - 5:1 index [1] - 12:29 indicate [4] - 103:22, 150:24, 152:6, 152:15 indicated [1] - 86:19 indictment [1] -105:15 individual 131 -91:18, 103:8, 124:22 individuals [3] -15:1, 37:18, 63:10 ineloquent [1] - 59:1 inextricably [1] -99.11 infirmities [1] -142:18 inform[1] - 38:28informant [4] - 62:2, 62:12, 62:16, 63:4 information [23] -

9:11, 26:5, 26:23, 26:27, 28:11, 33:11, 43:2, 46:11, 46:13, 53:14, 60:8, 60:15, 62:26, 69:7, 85:5, 86:5, 91:21, 91:29, 92:9, 101:1, 101:10, 101:12, 114:8 informed [6] - 12:11, 47:17, 81:6, 81:14, 88:29, 90:25 informing [3] -16:17, 27:6, 89:12 informs [1] - 16:22 inhibit [1] - 59:21 initial [4] - 34:9, 46:22, 131:12, 143:3 Inn [1] - 63:22 inordinate [7] -57:25, 57:27, 58:7, 59:9, 61:28, 62:21, 63:9 inquiries [3] - 49:8, 117:19, 118:8 **INQUIRY** [2] - 1:2, inquiry [80] - 12:14, 16:5, 16:21, 17:1, 18:9, 18:18, 19:22, 23:15, 23:18, 24:1, 26:27, 29:26, 29:29, 30:5, 30:13, 30:25, 33:26, 34:3, 35:20, 39:18, 41:8, 41:11, 58:7, 59:12, 60:12, 60:14, 60:17, 60:24, 60:26, 60:29, 66:12, 67:8, 67:12, 68:20, 69:21, 71:20, 74:1, 75:16, 82:26, 94:16, 94:27, 95:15, 96:2, 96:19, 96:24, 96:29, 97:3, 97:8, 97:13, 98:8, 98:16, 98:19, 99:13. 99:15. 99:17. 104:15, 108:29, 113:21, 114:7, 118:12, 120:10, 121:14, 124:20, 125:13, 125:28, 128:14, 128:28, 129:15, 129:21, 132:6, 138:6, 140:13, 142:20, 144:17, 145:9, 146:7, 146:13, 148:8, 149:14, 149:23 insofar [10] - 73:8, 81:12, 83:16, 85:8,

87:23, 99:13, 101:6,

113:12, 127:17,

144:18 INSPECTOR [7] -3:4, 3:10, 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 3:22, 4:5 Inspector [33] - 10:5, 10:25, 19:29, 25:7, 38:25, 40:17, 50:1, 50:5, 50:13, 50:22, 50:25, 50:27, 51:18, 52:22, 52:25, 52:28, 53:13, 83:17, 83:19, 84:11, 84:25, 88:7, 89:10, 90:6, 90:11, 90:21, 118:19, 118:20, 137:13, 137:28, 138:8, 138:13, 138:17 inspector [3] - 7:2, 7:3, 135:8 instance [6] - 6:20, 8:14, 12:28, 15:29, 38:16. 61:10 instead [1] - 111:24 INSTRUCTED [8] -2:11, 2:17, 2:22, 2:29, 3:26, 4:1, 4:8, 4:10 instructed [1] -70:24 instructions [2] -76:11, 77:15 INSTRUMENT[1] integrity [1] - 140:28 intelligence [1] -33:18 intend [1] - 72:17 intended [3] - 22:11, 22:12. 72:17 interacted [2] - 11:1, 33:16 interaction [4] -89:17, 130:17, 133:23. 138:17 interest [4] - 72:19, 76:13, 131:16, 131:17 interested [1] -106:14 interim [1] - 48:3 Internal [10] - 18:18, 50:29, 51:18, 51:22, 51:25, 90:12, 110:13, 118:18, 127:27, 135.18 internal [2] - 10:9, interpretation [1] -112:28 interrogated [1] -85:24

124:12 interview [12] -34:22, 46:10, 46:27, 48:8, 49:9, 49:15, 70:17, 70:22, 75:27, 76:3, 79:2, 86:4 interviewed [9] -23:23, 25:18, 48:3, 48:5, 69:27, 85:25, 89:15, 138:10, 144:20 interviewing [3] -49:4, 71:9, 85:19 interviews [3] -90:16, 90:19, 90:28 **INTO** [1] - 1:2 introduction [1] -93:14 investigate [12] - 9:3, 13:25. 14:25. 38:21. 59:14, 82:4, 82:5, 83:9, 85:13, 106:7, 115:8, 138:27 investigated [6] -11:12, 35:4, 43:14, 100:8, 123:15, 144:16 investigating [34] -14:5, 14:10, 16:18, 20:23, 21:10, 21:20, 21:23, 21:28, 30:6, 32:22, 36:27, 44:21, 47:6, 61:15, 74:13, 82:9, 88:24, 96:4, 96:27, 106:22, 114:3, 114:9, 115:13, 116:25, 116:26, 116:28, 117:11, 117:14, 117:15, 126:26, 127:14, 129:20, 139:11, 143:8 investigating.. [1] -89.19 investigation [307] -8:7, 9:29, 10:10, 11:5, 11:10, 11:15, 11:27, 12:3, 12:7, 12:17, 12:18, 13:3, 13:9, 14:13, 14:16, 14:21, 14:28, 15:6, 15:8, 15:17, 15:27, 16:2, 16:9, 16:24, 16:29, 17:19, 17:29, 18:7, 18:17, 19:11, 19:23, 19:24, 20:4, 20:7, 20:10, 20:12, 20:15, 20:18, 21:15, 23:4, 23:13, 23:16, 23:21, 23:29, 24:3, 24:11, 24:14, 25:2, 25:19, 25:25, 26:14, 26:17, 26:19, 26:21, 29:20,

31:4, 32:3, 33:2, 33:22, 34:10, 34:13, 34:14, 34:16, 34:18, 35:5, 35:6, 35:11, 35:12, 35:17, 36:7, 36:21, 36:26, 37:4, 37:11, 37:20, 38:2, 38:8, 38:10, 38:18, 38:19, 38:29, 39:1, 40:2, 40:10, 40:12, 40:16, 41:2, 41:6, 41:10, 41:20, 41:23, 41:24, 41:29, 42:2, 42:21, 43:4, 43:12, 43:16, 43:19, 43:21, 43:24, 44:14, 44:17, 45:28, 46:25, 46:29, 47:9, 47:10, 47:12, 48:19, 48:25, 49:2, 51:2, 51:3, 51:5, 51:21, 53:8, 53:23, 53:27, 54:3, 54:14, 54:20, 54:29, 55:1, 55:4, 55:6, 55:10, 55:17. 56:9. 56:11. 56:12, 56:16, 56:21, 60:16, 60:28, 60:29, 65:6, 66:6, 66:10, 67:4, 68:15, 70:1, 73:26, 74:8, 80:17, 80:23, 80:25, 81:13, 81:15, 81:19, 81:27, 82.2 82.8 82.10 82:15, 82:23, 83:3, 83:4, 83:27, 84:15, 84:16, 84:23, 85:5, 85:29, 86:1, 86:19, 88:5, 88:19, 89:15, 89:27, 90:15, 90:18, 90:25, 91:3, 91:5, 91:22 91:23 92:7 94:24, 96:8, 96:12, 97:9, 97:21, 97:27, 98:1, 98:4, 98:26, 99:3, 99:23, 101:2, 101:4, 101:7, 102:21, 103:19, 104:3, 104:24, 105:7, 106:27, 107:7, 107:17, 107:27, 108:9, 109:7, 109:21, 109:26, 110:6, 110:24, 111:6, 111:11, 111:14, 111:19, 111:23, 113:25, 113:26, 114:2, 114:4, 114:10, 114:13, 114:14, 114:19, 114:20, 114:22, 114:29, 115:2, 115:4, 115:15,

intertwined [1] -

100:12, 113:13, 115:17, 115:19, 115:20, 116:1, 116:2, 116:24, 120:27, 116:3, 117:8, 117:26, 124:25, 130:11, 118:4, 118:21, 141:18, 147:21, 149:2 118:25, 118:29, involvement [6] -119:6, 119:13, 84:2, 110:11, 136:11, 119:18, 120:25, 136:18, 137:17, 121:24, 123:12, 137.22 124:25, 130:28, 131:1, 131:14, issue [47] - 17:18, 131:20, 131:22, 37:7, 37:9, 48:26, 133:9, 133:10, 50:29, 54:6, 54:22, 133:14, 136:17, 58:4, 59:4, 59:29, 136:19, 136:23, 64:8, 65:1, 66:3, 136:28, 137:1, 137:7, 68:15, 70:7, 70:12, 137:9, 137:11, 71:2, 71:4, 71:17, 137:18, 137:21, 71:19. 71:27. 72:2. 137:23, 137:25, 72:20, 72:25, 73:15, 137:29, 139:18, 78:8, 78:19, 83:16, 140:19, 140:26, 88:12, 97:14, 97:19, 140:29, 141:2, 141:9, 99:17, 100:23, 141:13, 141:17, 102:15, 102:17, 141:20, 141:21, 113:18, 115:25, 141:26, 142:3, 142:7, 124:17, 125:11, 142:25. 143:17. 131:16, 136:11, 144:3, 144:8, 144:10, 139:19, 139:22, 144:19, 144:21, 146:14, 148:5, 144:23, 144:24, 148:20, 150:25 144:28, 145:3, 145:5, issued [3] - 68:12, 145:17, 145:22, 111:1. 111:5 146:18, 147:14, issues [23] - 14:20, 147:22, 147:27, 15:19, 15:24, 17:12, 148:2. 148:3. 148:17. 26:5, 34:1, 35:8, 40:6, 148:29, 149:3, 43:5, 57:6, 72:21, 149:13, 149:23, 95:16. 106:28. 149:25 106:29, 113:8, investigation" [1] -123:26, 124:11, 36:3 124:16, 128:29, investigations [11] -130:2, 139:27, 21:16, 35:29, 85:23, 147:25, 147:28 100:6, 110:1, 110:16, item [14] - 13:2, 115:11. 116:18. 17:14, 18:2, 18:11, 120:23, 141:22, 19:2, 19:19, 19:26, 149:11 20:22. 23:25. 25:17. investigative [7] -25:23, 33:29, 117:1, 46:19, 47:7, 49:17, 124:22 53:21, 85:16, 85:20, items [2] - 9:23, 34:2 142:27 itself [7] - 86:19, investigator [5] -97:21, 97:28, 117:17, 30:23, 35:22, 46:9, 139:19, 147:22, 149:3 127:17. 127:23 investigators [3] -J 55:7, 55:14 **inviting** [1] - 64:4 **JACK** [1] - 3:6 involve [1] - 41:19 Jack [5] - 10:1, 14:3, involved [22] - 20:11, 14:11, 138:24, 139:11 20:17, 38:8, 53:22, JAMES [1] - 2:28 54:21, 56:9, 56:11, **job** [5] - 35:22, 68:10, 82:1, 89:4, 38:20, 46:9, 46:12, 99:7, 99:23, 100:1, 86:25

jobs [1] - 21:17 **JOE** [1] - 3:14 Joe [1] - 38:3 JOHN [4] - 2:11, 2:16, 3:8, 4:1 John [2] - 8:6, 20:24 joined [2] - 6:22, 134.28 isolation [1] - 102:28 **JR** [1] - 117:6 Judge [2] - 39:8, 47.4 **JUDGE** [1] - 3:12 judged [1] - 71:19 judgment [3] - 65:8, 65:12, 87:21 judicial [1] - 112:17 July [6] - 12:11, 16:19, 16:21, 23:2, 52:12, 52:13 June [26] - 12:2, 13:21, 13:27, 14:3, 16:5, 16:12, 16:15, 20:11, 21:11, 27:8, 33:3, 52:11, 52:13, 55:25, 98:1, 98:5, 100:12, 107:16, 109:12, 109:15, 109:24, 122:6, 122:7, 122:22, 143:27 jurisprudence[1] -127:18 jury [1] - 105:26 Justice [2] - 38:6, 123:25 **JUSTICE** [3] - 1:7, 1:12, 2:2 justice [4] - 94:3, 95:10, 128:25, 129:8 justice) [1] - 72:20 justified [3] - 83:11, 124:29, 125:14 Justin [1] - 118:19 juxtaposition [1] -130:18

K

KANE [1] - 2:28 KATE [1] - 3:25 Kavanagh [3] - 8:15, 25:29, 32:9 KAVANAGH [1] - 2:5 KEANE [1] - 4:6 keep [5] - 53:15, 80:6, 81:5, 81:14, 121:4 Keevans [1] - 118:20 KELLY [3] - 2:10, 3:12, 87:18

Kelly [1] - 118:19 Ken [1] - 19:16 Kenny [6] - 13:23, 14:3, 16:14, 16:16, 17:16, 21:11 **KEOGH** [1] - 2:10 Keogh [87] - 8:8, 9:18, 10:6, 10:26, 10:27, 11:2, 11:4, 11:13, 11:23, 11:28, 19:29, 20:2, 20:3, 24:5, 26:28, 33:6, 35:13, 36:9, 37:23, 38:27, 40:8, 40:18, 40:20, 40:26, 41:3, 41:5, 41:25, 44:16, 44:22, 45:6, 45:11, 45:23, 46:4, 46:5, 46:8, 46:15, 47:1, 47:15, 48:14, 57:9, 64:11, 64:26, 71:9, 76:12, 76:16, 77:3, 79:10, 79:11, 79:29, 80:10, 80:18, 80:29, 81:16, 81:17, 84:29, 85:9, 86:9, 86:12, 86:22, 87:7, 87:11, 87:22, 88:5, 88:22, 88:29, 89:6, 91:10, 97:23, 103:7, 107:14, 120:14, 122:4, 124:4, 124:9, 124:28, 125:3, 125:8, 125:24, 127:2, 127:3, 132:13. 132:20. 133:12. 136:6, 136:12, 147:16 Keogh's [9] - 14:18, 63:13, 64:19, 85:6, 86:10, 91:14, 103:5, 103:7, 109:11 kept [5] - 53:19, 54:17, 54:18, 66:14, 66.26 **Kerry** [1] - 7:15 **KEVIN** [1] - 3:14 key [1] - 61:28 Kieran [1] - 16:14 **KIERAN**[1] - 3:20 kind [5] - 48:13, 59:16, 61:1, 82:15, 125:20

KIRWAN [1] - 3:13

knowledge [11] -

20:18, 50:17, 120:5,

129:6, 136:6, 136:8,

137:22, 138:4, 138:11

known [5] - 73:3,

136:10, 136:22,

73:13

knowing [2] - 62:25,

91:21, 127:2, 128:1, 149:28 L Lacey [9] - 10:5, 19:28, 31:15, 38:24, 40:17, 52:23, 52:24, 70:18, 118:19 lacuna [2] - 30:3, 123:22 laid [3] - 104:8, 132:18, 141:14 language [1] - 83:13 Laois/Offaly [1] -93.22 larceny [1] - 105:19 large [1] - 116:28 largely [1] - 57:6 last [10] - 13:29, 32:9, 49:5, 79:28, 85:24, 93:11, 119:24, 122:22, 132:19, 136:2 late [1] - 41:23

> LAWLOR [1] - 2:29 leadership [1] - 94:2 leading [2] - 86:15, 129:6 learned [2] - 112:17, 150:24 least [5] - 44:17, 44:20, 58:2, 105:28, 118:8

leave [1] - 152:9

latest [1] - 120:1

law [9] - 95:23,

105:22, 105:28,

108:20, 116:24,

118:5, 118:13, 127:18

121:20 led [1] - 100:6 left [6] - 44:14, 54:7, 75:21, 85:19, 145:19

leaving [2] - 121:15,

Legal [1] - 19:15 **legal** [13] - 15:18, 16:3, 19:15, 31:2, 34:23, 37:13, 40:11, 43:21, 67:13, 67:16, 90:28, 114:25, 121:17

legally [1] - 129:7 legislation [2] - 66:1, 67:6

LEITRIM [1] - 2:13 lend [1] - 97:28 length [5] - 14:18, 44:6, 65:15, 108:27, 109:22 lengthy [1] - 39:24

less [12] - 57:15, 73:24, 74:14, 74:16, 74:21, 74:23, 74:25, 75:3, 75:12, 123:17, 123:29. 130:3 lesser [1] - 74:25 lessons [1] - 112:17 lessor [1] - 130:13 letter [20] - 8:14, 22:3, 22:27, 37:28, 38:3, 38:11, 44:23, 44:29, 45:8, 45:11, 88:7, 88:28, 89:9, 90:3, 90:5, 91:2, 107:22, 108:6, 109:3, 142:21 letters [1] - 44:26 level [14] - 32:27, 33:14, 34:11, 58:16, 61:28, 62:20, 70:2, 94:1, 94:5, 103:19, 110:5, 124:10, 127:18, 133:21 levied [1] - 104:29 liaise [1] - 18:18 Liaison [2] - 135:9, 135:14 **LIAM** [1] - 3:18 lie [1] - 113:16 life [1] - 84:23 lifecycle [1] - 16:4 light [3] - 47:2, 115:21, 130:19 likewise [1] - 129:21 Limerick [9] - 6:24, 6:26, 6:29, 7:7, 7:15, 93:22, 93:23, 94:4 limit [1] - 116:12 limited [1] - 29:26 line [10] - 39:4, 54:2, 57:17, 79:28, 80:28, 81:8, 91:16, 100:2, 100:3, 132:22 lines [5] - 77:5, 83:20, 144:17, 149:14, 149:23 linked [1] - 99:11 list [1] - 48:29 listed [1] - 36:1 lists [1] - 9:6 literally [1] - 117:9 **LITTLE** [1] - 3:28 **LLM** [1] - 94:2 local [1] - 33:12 location [1] - 32:18 logic [1] - 59:15 logical [1] - 55:18 logistical [1] - 152:5

Longford [2] - 7:18,

138:16

look [40] - 8:5, 8:12, 8:13, 9:17, 12:27, 12:29, 13:4, 20:25, 20:29, 21:7, 22:26, 41:28, 42:23, 48:23, 59:8, 59:28, 64:23, 74:25, 76:20, 87:18, 87:25, 88:11, 90:13, 91:15, 102:25, 104:9, 121:12, 130:12, 130:16, 133:20, 136:25, 141:21, 141:22, 141:29, 143:27, 147:20, 148:4, 149:22, 149:23 looked [6] - 42:25, 58:4, 77:5, 142:24, 145:28, 147:21 looking [10] - 22:22, 32:13, 68:29, 69:4, 99:26, 113:9, 124:2, 145:12, 145:29, 146:17 looks [1] - 71:12 loop [4] - 53:15, 53:19, 54:17, 54:18 **LORRAINE** [1] - 3:4 lost [1] - 120:20 LUNCH [1] - 92:26 **LYONS** [1] - 4:6

M

MADE [2] - 1:2, 1:7

Maher [6] - 10:6, 10:25, 19:29, 38:25, 40:17, 118:20 mail [3] - 18:22, 19:6, 23.1 MAIN [1] - 2:12 main [3] - 43:5. 48:15, 99:21 maintain [1] - 49:18 maintained [1] -66:26 major [2] - 94:9, 124:13 maker [3] - 127:24, 128:15, 129:23 Malone [1] - 1:24 MALONE [1] - 1:29 malpractice [2] -84:3, 107:19 management [2] -94:1, 94:9 Management [1] -108:1 manner [5] - 22:5.

41:7, 80:23, 115:17,

144:16 Manorhamilton [2] -135:12, 135:13 March [3] - 10:25, 91.24 94.9 Margaret [1] - 127:26 MARGARET[1] -Marie [8] - 6:6, 6:14, 83:28. 84:15. 96:8. 139:9, 144:4, 144:9 MARIE [7] - 3:8, 3:17, 5:3, 6:10, 42:11, 79:22. 88:1 Mark[1] - 108:20 mark [1] - 54:12 MARK[1] - 3:3 marrinan [2] -106:13, 123:9 Marrinan [7] - 10:14, 28:20, 76:4, 87:7, 87:25, 105:9, 127:11 MARRINAN [55] -2:7, 5:5, 5:8, 5:12, 5:15, 6:5, 6:11, 6:19, 8.2 8.20 8.26 10.16 10:18, 10:22, 12:1, 13:14, 22:21, 24:20, 24:25, 25:9, 28:24, 28:26, 28:28, 29:3, 29:7, 29:10, 29:16, 29:18, 30:10, 30:29, 87:3, 87:5, 88:2, 88:4, 89:8, 92:6, 92:29, 93:5, 93:10, 102:7, 102:18, 105:10, 105:12, 106:16, 109:15, 112:4, 113:6, 114:23, 116:23, 120:6, 122:3, 122:21, 122:25, 133:2, 133:4 Marrinan's [2] -106:14, 121:11 master's [1] - 93:28 material [40] - 8:13, 10:23, 12:28, 13:4, 14:15, 15:4, 15:7, 15:11, 17:14, 19:18, 20:22, 21:1, 22:26, 26:11, 32:4, 32:7, 32:8, 32:23, 40:20, 43:19, 44:1, 44:3, 54:4, 60:18, 66:9, 72:16, 72:17, 74:7, 77:5, 87:16, 88:26, 89:9, 91:27, 110:10, 133:26, 140:1, 140:15, 144:7, 145:2

matter [75] - 9:11, 10:15, 15:15, 16:20, 17:2, 21:26, 21:28, 22:24, 24:5, 25:9, 25:15, 33:27, 35:18, 38:28, 39:13, 40:9, 43:29, 44:5, 54:9, 55:3, 57:2, 59:18, 60:3, 63:7, 64:16, 73:10, 73:20, 75:12, 82:27, 83:13, 87:14, 87:24, 88:21, 91:9, 91:10, 97:2, 97:26, 100:4, 100:9, 103:10, 103:22, 107:2, 108:9, 108:28, 109:11, 113:16, 114:26, 115:8, 118:7, 121:26, 122:14, 122:15, 122:16, 123:26, 125:9. 125:12. 128:17, 130:22, 131:3, 131:18, 131:28, 132:5, 132:10, 132:18. 132:21, 133:4, 136:28, 138:28, 140:8, 146:8, 146:22, 149:12, 151:1, 151:7 **MATTERS**[1] - 1:4 matters [16] - 8:7, 12:3, 12:12, 12:17, 15:18, 15:25, 19:14, 24.2 44.12 51.6 87:3, 87:5, 90:20, 125:16, 125:18, 129:24 **MATTHIAS**[1] - 2:10 **maximum** [1] - 86:5 Mayo [2] - 7:18, 138:16 Mayorstone [1] - 7:1 McBRIEN [1] - 2:16 McCARTAN[2] -4:10. 4:11 McCOURT[1] - 2:17 McGarry [2] - 2:21, McGRATH[2] - 2:7, 2.28 mcGuinness [1] -152:6 McGuinness [27] -2:6, 3:24, 5:19, 5:21, 39:16. 76:3. 76:23. 76:24, 78:15, 78:17, 78:22, 78:25, 134:12, 134:17, 134:22, 150:11, 150:12, 150:15, 150:17,

151:26, 151:29, 152:1, 152:9, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 152:22 MCLOUGHLIN [1] -McLoughlin [2] -152:3, 152:19 McLYNN [1] - 4:2 MCMAHON [1] - 3:8 McMahon [55] - 5:3, 6:6, 6:10, 6:15, 37:29, 38:12, 39:7, 42:11, 58:26, 79:22, 83:28, 88:1, 88:18, 96:18, 97:5, 97:15, 98:6, 99:14, 101:8, 103:27, 106:21, 110:14, 110:21, 114:16, 116:29, 117:25, 117:28, 118:26, 119:17, 123:10, 123:14, 125:19, 126:26, 127:6, 131:15, 133:8, 136:16, 137:24, 137:27, 139:9, 139:17, 140:7, 140:12, 140:24, 140:26, 140:29, 143:4, 143:10, 143:15, 144:4, 144:9, 144:19, 148:7, 149:28, 151:6 McMahon's [12] -84:15, 96:8, 96:10, 98:19, 101:26, 102:2, 106:26, 115:15, 118:4, 119:6, 126:24, 146:19 MCPARTLIN[5] -3:20, 5:17, 134:16, 147:9, 150:14 McPartlin [7] - 98:2, 131:5, 131:21, 131:25, 133:5, 134:13, 134:20 McPartlin's [2] -131:26, 134:22 mean [29] - 29:9, 36:4, 39:9, 40:5, 53:25, 53:26, 58:28, 59:7, 59:8, 59:21, 69:24, 77:29, 78:3, 80:4, 96:25, 101:1, 104:13, 113:11, 113:18, 121:1, 125:7, 125:10, 125:17, 126:27, 127:2, 127:5, 127:7, 130:27, 145:24

materials [1] - 8:3

MATT[1] - 3:19

means [5] - 13:13, 30:4, 59:26, 66:3 meant [4] - 56:1, 141:15, 141:16, 142.18 media [2] - 17:19, 136:9 MEDICAL [1] - 3:11 meet [6] - 23:17, 48:6, 49:10, 56:25, 79:4, 103:14 meeting [16] - 17:1, 20:3, 23:16, 26:28, 50:29, 51:27, 51:29, 52:6, 52:8, 52:17, 52:19, 52:21, 77:2, 78:26, 99:10 MEMBER [1] - 2:2 member [6] - 32:22, 94:25, 94:29, 95:3, 105:1, 144:14 member's [1] -108:12 members [17] - 8:8, 8:9. 14:26. 15:14. 17:20, 23:15, 26:21, 34:11, 43:15, 45:27, 86:21, 88:16, 88:17, 95:11, 119:11, 128:26, 129:20 memory [1] - 138:2 mention [1] - 152:12 merely [4] - 23:20, 115:18, 119:17, 128:5 merits [1] - 96:3 messages [1] met [5] - 10:6, 13:11, 19:29, 56:23, 86:20 metadata [1] - 30:18 methodology [2] -85:28, 141:20 methods [1] - 85:16 Metropolitan [1] -9:13 MICHAEL [4] - 3:4, 3:5, 3:10, 3:19 Michael [3] - 10:5, 118:19, 119:11 might [21] - 20:25, 22:22, 23:25, 24:20, 46:20, 46:21, 47:1, 50:28, 59:25, 61:12, 63:29, 73:2, 86:16, 101:2, 102:7, 112:23, 112:28, 116:15, 121:15, 138:13 mind [7] - 71:24, 88:25, 99:29, 102:10, 112:10, 124:18,

132:20 MINISTER [1] - 1:7 Minister [1] - 38:6 MINNOCK [1] - 3:9 minutes [1] - 123:8 misidentified [1] -71:10 missed [1] - 44:11 mission [1] - 110:2 mistake [3] - 71:6, 73:1. 102:3 mobile [6] - 27:23, 28:3, 29:24, 31:29, 32:21, 33:14 moment [6] - 24:23, 58:19, 63:16, 78:18, 102:8. 136:5 moments [3] - 124:3, 124:23, 147:13 Monaghan [1] -135.1 MONDAY [2] - 1:18, MONICA [1] - 3:15 month [4] - 32:28, 54:11, 103:20, 109:6 months [13] - 34:8, 34:15, 40:7, 43:13, 44:4, 48:2, 48:11, 48:16, 48:26, 54:6, 112:2, 135:5, 135:28 morning [13] - 6:4, 6:5, 6:17, 6:18, 42:14, 97:17, 110:18, 112:1, 115:22, 123:9, 123:13, 125:5, 152:24 MORONEY [1] - 3:18 MORRISSEY [1] -3:26 most [6] - 6:25, 86:12. 96:25. 101:10. 112:14, 130:9 move [11] - 24:20, 24:21, 25:21, 25:22, 56:19, 65:20, 71:1, 78:14, 80:27, 116:23 moved [2] - 25:6, 118:10 moving [3] - 63:6, 70:16, 118:6 MR [122] - 1:12, 2:2, 2:5, 2:6, 2:7, 2:10, 2:10, 2:16, 2:16, 2:21, 2:21, 2:22, 2:28, 2:28, 2:29, 3:13, 3:14, 3:16, 3:23, 3:23, 3:24, 3:24,

4:1, 4:1, 4:6, 4:10,

4:10, 5:5, 5:7, 5:8,

5:12. 5:13. 5:14. 5:15.

5:19, 5:20, 5:21, 6:5,

6:11, 6:19, 8:2, 8:16, 8:20, 8:21, 8:24, 8:26, 10:16, 10:18, 10:22, 12:1, 13:14, 22:21, 24:20, 24:25, 25:9, 28:24, 28:26, 28:28, 29:3, 29:7, 29:10, 29:16, 29:18, 30:10, 30:29, 64:2, 76:24, 78:17, 78:22, 78:25, 79:23, 79:25, 87:3, 87:5, 87:18, 88:2, 88:4, 89:8, 92:6, 92:29, 93:5, 93:10, 102:7, 102:18, 105:10, 105:12, 106:16, 109:15, 112:4, 113:6, 114:23, 116:23, 120:6, 122:3, 122:21, 122:25, 123:4, 123:6, 126:3, 126:11, 126:14, 126:17, 126:19, 133:2, 133:4, 134:12, 134:17. 134:22. 147:5, 147:10, 147:12, 150:11, 150:15, 150:17, 151:26, 152:1, 152:5, 152:14, 152:18, 152:22, 152:28, 153:2 **MS** [63] - 2:7, 2:11, 2:29, 2:30, 3:25, 3:25, 3:26, 3:26, 4:1, 4:7, 4:7, 5:6, 42:12, 42:14, 50:5, 58:22, 58:25, 59:1, 59:6, 59:20, 59:24, 60:1, 60:22, 60:26, 61:17, 64:8, 64:13, 64:20, 64:22, 64:29, 65:5, 65:10, 65:17, 65:20, 67:11, 69:15, 69:17, 70:9, 71:1, 71:8, 71:11, 71:14, 71:16, 71:21, 71:23, 71:25, 72:9, 72:12, 73:6, 73:11, 75:29, 76:11, 77:15, 77:18, 77:25, 77:28, 78:1, 78:8, 78:13, 78:27, 79:1 Mulcahy [14] - 10:8, 18:22, 18:27, 19:4, 20:7, 25:7, 32:1, 75:28, 76:18, 76:21, 77:3, 78:18, 87:8, 87:13 MULCAHY [1] - 3:5 Mulcahy's [2] - 76:1,

Mulligan [7] - 42:9, 58:20, 64:7, 69:14, 70:28, 83:6, 123:13 MULLIGAN [52] -2:11, 3:13, 5:6, 42:12, 42:14, 50:5, 58:22, 58:25, 59:1, 59:6, 59:20, 59:24, 60:1, 60:22, 60:26, 61:17, 64:8, 64:13, 64:20, 64:22, 64:29, 65:5, 65:10, 65:17, 65:20, 67:11, 69:15, 69:17, 70:9, 71:1, 71:8, 71:11, 71:14, 71:16, 71:21, 71:23, 71:25, 72:9, 72:12, 73:6, 73:11, 75:29, 76:11, 77:15, 77:18, 77:25, 77:28, 78:1, 78:8, 78:13, 78:27, 79:1 Murphy [3] - 8:25, 152:10, 152:27 MURPHY [13] - 2:30, 3:23, 5:7, 8:16, 8:21, 8:24, 64:2, 79:23, 79:25, 152:5, 152:14, 152:28, 153:2 MURRAY [2] - 3:3, must [3] - 102:4, 117:23, 145:8 MÍCHEÁL [1] - 3:23

N

name [3] - 68:13, 70:26, 70:29 named [5] - 1:26, 17:21, 27:22, 68:2, 91.18 namely [3] - 26:28, 37:3, 119:6 names [1] - 70:23 naming [1] - 91:20 narrowed [1] - 81:1 natural [3] - 95:10, 128:25, 129:8 nature [8] - 27:15, 63:12, 64:14, 95:21, 101:19, 109:22, 127:16, 127:22 natures [1] - 110:27 nearly [2] - 114:23, 130:12 necessarily [7] -48:22, 61:19, 61:23, 70:6, 104:21, 109:21, 151:13

necessary [4] -24:28, 49:14, 72:19, 108:10 necessity [1] -107:28 need [9] - 46:19, 49:15, 75:29, 117:21, 122:18, 141:29, 149:19, 151:7, 151:13 needed [1] - 53:21 needs [2] - 117:11, 121:6 never [6] - 11:1, 27:25, 65:23, 89:1, 127.2 127.3 nevertheless [1] -104:24 new [8] - 21:22, 22:8, 36:27, 90:17, 117:8, 117:14, 117:15, 123:23 Newcastle [1] - 7:3 next [16] - 25:9, 48:29, 60:3, 60:20, 61:24, 62:25, 71:17, 76:29, 81:9, 89:22, 90:23, 92:29, 95:5, 103:6, 103:11, 134:12 nicely [1] - 76:27 Nicholas [3] - 10:27, 46:4, 46:5 NICHOLAS [2] -2:10, 4:5 Nick [1] - 44:22 Nicky [1] - 97:23 nine [7] - 9:24, 13:6, 48:2, 98:18, 125:16, 142:26, 144:13 ninth [1] - 98:24 nobody [4] - 40:13, 126:9, 144:27, 149:9 **NOEL** [1] - 4:10 Nolan [38] - 9:10, 10:1, 11:6, 14:3, 14:11, 14:22, 15:12, 15:27, 16:17, 16:19, 16:22, 16:28, 17:5, 17:17, 17:22, 18:5, 18:23, 18:26, 19:6, 20:25, 21:9, 21:22, 23:7, 109:7, 110:24, 111:13, 111:18, 111:20, 112:8, 116:27, 118:17, 118:23, 119:19, 121:16, 138:24, 139:11, 139:21, 143:15 **NOLAN**[1] - 3:6

Nolan's [5] - 115:16,

119:13, 139:12, 143:9, 143:23 nominated [8] -13:24, 88:18, 118:18, 118:25, 141:6, 141:8, 141:24, 144:20 none [2] - 17:20, 45:8 Noonan [2] - 88:7, 128:3 **NOREEN** [1] - 2:16 normally [5] - 30:18, 46:24, 85:23, 111:7 **NORTHUMBERLAN D**[1] - 2:18 note [17] - 10:21, 13:29, 16:12, 23:12, 25:9, 25:29, 26:8, 26:12, 26:25, 28:9, 29:18, 31:26, 62:1, 73:18, 74:5, 89:23, 96:14 **noted** [10] - 17:20, 21:9, 23:2, 31:29, 98:18, 103:13, 103:16, 119:5, 136:13 notes [6] - 1:26, 26:28, 52:16, 52:19, 78:25. 146:24 nothing [10] - 31:18, 48:14, 65:9, 65:13, 80:21, 97:28, 131:25, 143:22, 145:12, 145:19 notice [1] - 107:13 noticed [1] - 147:18 notification [1] -90.8 notified [8] - 11:13, 11:23, 11:27, 11:28, 14:9, 50:18, 88:17, 88:22 notifies [2] - 14:3, 18.5 notwithstanding [2] - 38:24, 100:13 November [17] -19:19, 23:29, 25:14, 26:20, 47:27, 48:28, 49:1, 51:8, 51:11, 52:27, 52:29, 77:9, 89:16, 90:29, 91:4, 103:13, 138:7 nuances [2] -114:17, 114:28 **NUGENT** [2] - 3:14, 3:21 Nugent [6] - 38:3, 127:26, 127:27,

127:29, 128:11,

139:25 Nugent's [1] - 143:6 number [46] - 8:8, 9:6, 9:23, 10:19, 13:2, 14:20, 15:10, 17:12, 17:14, 18:2, 19:2, 19:19, 19:26, 23:25, 25:10, 25:17, 25:23, 26:14, 28:13, 29:25, 33:29, 36:2, 38:26, 45:15, 45:16, 48:7, 49:2, 57:5, 57:14, 59:24, 87:3, 87:5, 96:17, 97:12, 99:19, 106:27, 110:20, 112:1, 114:20, 115:5, 120:26, 121:22, 135:28, 137:9, 139:27, 142:17 numbers [1] - 130:3 Nyland [5] - 51:26, 51:28, 52:2, 52:25, 53.14 NYLAND[1] - 3:19

0

O'BRIEN [9] - 2:10,

5:13, 5:20, 123:4,

123:6, 126:3, 147:5,

NÍ [1] - 2:30

NÓIRÍN [1] - 3:7

Nóirín [1] - 121:2

147:10, 147:12 O'Brien [5] - 123:1, 126:8, 127:12, 147:7, 152:25 O'Callaghan [1] -118:28 o'clock [1] - 92:23 O'CONNOR [1] -O'HIGGINS [1] - 3:23 O'MARA [1] - 2:17 O'Neill [3] - 91:18, 92:1. 92:4 O'NEILL [1] - 4:1 O'REARDON[1] -O'ROURKE [1] - 4:7 O'Sullivan [1] -121.2 O'SULLIVAN[1] objected [1] - 17:21 obliged [1] - 39:10 observed [1] - 19:26 obtain [4] - 18:19.

58:10, 67:13, 100:11

obviates [1] - 43:8 obviously [17] -17:25. 24:8. 40:5. 78:3, 115:2, 124:17, 125:11, 139:19, 140:16, 142:16, 143:21, 144:26, 145:8, 145:13, 146:3, 150:1, 150:5 occasion [2] - 29:29, 120:21 occasions [5] -15:17, 38:26, 43:22, 44:22, 44:23 occurred [4] - 32:17, 97:23, 104:15, 133:12 occurs [1] - 78:11 October [6] - 34:29, 69:17, 93:11, 122:8, 141:28 **OF** [20] - 1:2, 1:8, 1:12, 1:13, 2:3, 3:2, 3:15, 42:7, 79:18, 86:29, 92:15, 122:28, 126:6, 132:26, 134:4, 147:3, 150:9, 151:18 **of..** [1] - 9:4 offence [12] - 13:10, 25:26, 56:22, 98:27, 99:4, 99:5, 105:16, 105:17, 105:25, 105:27, 106:2, 106:3 office [11] - 9:12, 12:8, 16:7, 50:19, 118:7, 127:16, 127:19, 128:4, 130:11, 131:10, 135:22 Office [2] - 12:18, 91.24 **OFFICE** [1] - 3:27 officer [37] - 9:27, 12:10, 13:24, 14:5, 14:10, 16:15, 16:18, 20:23, 21:10, 21:20, 21:23, 30:6, 35:24, 37:8, 61:15, 69:18, 70:2, 82:9, 93:21, 93:23, 93:26, 96:4, 96:27, 106:9, 106:17, 106:22, 108:12, 114:3, 114:9, 115:12, 115:13, 116:5, 117:11, 117:15, 126:26, 127:14, 139:12 **OFFICER** [2] - 3:11,

obtained [4] - 29:27,

obtaining [1] - 109:1

48:18, 93:29, 137:25

3:14

officers [7] - 13:19,

88:24, 116:25, 116:26, 116:28, 143:8, 143:11 official [4] - 28:3, 28:21, 31:28, 84:1 often [2] - 95:19, 96:26 **OGHUVBU** [1] - 3:11 Olivia [3] - 91:18, 91:29, 92:4 **OLIVIA** [2] - 3:12, 4:1 Ombudsman [1] -23.18 **ON** [6] - 1:5, 1:9, 1:18, 2:13, 6:1 once [7] - 15:12, 48:29, 53:16, 68:15, 131:20, 131:23 one [56] - 11:3, 13:7, 14:18, 15:1, 35:8, 38:27, 38:28, 39:18, 39:26, 40:5, 41:8, 43:5. 43:10. 43:29. 48:9, 58:5, 60:4, 60:11, 64:15, 75:3, 78:28, 83:11, 85:18, 85:24, 89:6, 89:17, 91:9, 97:8, 97:19, 99:9, 99:21, 100:2, 100:14, 100:28, 105:15, 113:18, 117:9, 120:29, 121:22, 123:26, 124:10, 124:18, 124:22, 125:16, 125:19, 130:6, 131:15, 132:22, 133:4, 135:12, 143:5, 145:13, 148:19, 149:7, 151:28 open [5] - 56:2, 74:11, 85:22, 116:10, 116:11 opened [2] - 90:5, 110:20 openness [1] - 42:2 operating [1] - 149:4 opinion [5] - 33:22, 82:23, 83:1, 83:2, 83:11 opportunity [2] -21:29, 60:6 opposed [5] - 125:8, 129:27. 145:29. 146:18, 147:23 opposite [1] - 41:13

oral [1] - 60:26

order [15] - 13:10,

25:26, 44:3, 44:11, 56:21, 70:4, 72:2, 72:4, 73:19, 95:13, 98:26, 99:4, 99:5, 99:8, 128:26 ordinary [2] -120:25, 138:3 organisation [2] -94:19. 137:20 organisational [1] -135:6 organisationally [1] - 121:1 original [6] - 47:14, 47:18, 66:16, 72:21, 76:7, 116:26 originally [5] - 22:5, 23:6, 104:4, 130:18, 152:22 originals [1] - 67:24 ORLA [5] - 3:20, 5:17, 134:16, 147:9, 150:14 Orla [2] - 98:2, 134:20 **OSMOND** [1] - 3:27 OTHER [1] - 1:3 otherwise [3] -61:12, 100:10, 145:25 outcome [4] - 35:11, 35:17, 73:2, 145:20 outgoing [1] - 66:17 outline [3] - 13:6, 89:22, 134:27 outlined [4] - 14:6, 34:17, 61:27, 80:23 outlines [2] - 56:7, outlining [4] - 16:28, 35:14, 46:8, 61:26 outside [5] - 30:20, 38:23, 40:16, 149:4, 150:3 overall [3] - 59:18, 124:17, 125:22 overseen [1] - 16:9 owed [1] - 44:17 Owen [1] - 70:23 own [8] - 72:25, 113:19, 124:2, 128:6, 128:12, 128:16, 143:6, 143:21

P

PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [80] - 8:3, 8:5, 8:12, 9:17, 9:19, 9:24. 10:12, 10:13, 10:16,

| 42:21, 42:28, 43:3, 43:10, 43:20, 43:24, 44:2, 49:17, 53:2, 58:27, 59:11, 63:6, 63:8, 67:3, 67:28, 72:28, 89:15, 91:23, 92:6, 101:21, 104:18, 104:22, 107:15, 107:16, 115:6, 115:7, 115:9, 116:18, 119:12, 120:16, 121:20, 124:4, | 10:19, 10:22, 12:28, 13:4, 14:15, 15:26, 17:13, 18:11, 19:18, 20:21, 21:1, 26:11, 26:12, 26:23, 27:18, 28:8, 31:13, 31:22, 37:25, 39:2, 39:3, 39:19, 40:5, 40:20, 45:13, 45:17, 45:18, 45:20, 47:26, 56:18, 63:11, 65:27, 69:15, 70:16, 70:22, 73:20, 75:22, 76:6, 76:22, 76:23, 76:24, 76:29, 79:27, 81:9, 82:17, 84:9, 88:6, 89:8, 89:24, 90:4, 91:12, 91:14, 93:12, 101:22, 102:12, 103:5, 103:6, 106:24, 107:21, 108:20, 110:10, 113:23, 116:4, 118:14, 128:18, 129:29, 130:1, 132:1, 134:23, 141:28 pages [1] - 76:28 pair [1] - 41:28 pager [10] - 20:19, 111:10, 111:15, 133:24, 133:25, 141:16, 141:19, 145:1, 147:19, 148:1 papers [6] - 24:21, 74:27, 132:11, 134:24, 143:28 paragraph [21] - 21:7, 32:9, 37:26, 47:25, 65:27, 69:13, 71:1, 82:18, 82:29, 88:11, 89:13, 89:22, 89:23, 90:13, 90:23, 95:5, 103:11, 107:24, 116:16, 129:3, 138:22 paragraphs [1] - 91:14 pardon [2] - 8:24, 135:21 part [37] - 34:20, |
|--|---|
| | part [37] - 34:20, 42:21, 42:28, 43:3, 43:10, 43:20, 43:24, 44:2, 49:17, 53:2, 58:27, 59:11, 63:6, 63:8, 67:3, 67:28, 72:28, 89:15, 91:23, 92:6, 101:21, 104:18, 104:22, 107:15, 107:16, 115:6, 115:7, 115:9, 116:18, 119:12, 120:16, |

129:12, 130:23, 137:29, 144:21 part-time [4] - 34:20, 43:24, 44:2, 53:2 particular [28] - 23:1, 32:18, 38:15, 38:27, 41:22, 44:27, 49:12, 61:27, 66:4, 66:5, 70:1, 71:4, 79:11, 82:18, 100:23, 106:29, 111:4, 111:12, 115:4, 117:18, 117:29, 119:26, 125:17, 125:19, 130:7, 131:16, 152:12, 152:17 particularly [1] -79:27 particulars [1] -105:16 parties [7] - 11:20, 12:4, 12:13, 16:20, 46:1, 46:11, 54:19 partner [1] - 27:22 **PASSED**[1] - 1:4 PATRICK [4] - 2:7, 2:10, 2:28, 3:3 PAUL [3] - 2:16, 2:21. 4:1 peer [28] - 41:16, 97:26, 98:6, 131:6, 131:7, 131:29, 132:4, 133:5, 133:18, 133:20, 136:4, 136:7, 136:27, 140:25, 141:1, 141:8, 141:11, 141:12, 141:25, 144:3, 145:15, 147:12, 148:22, 149:6, 149:8, 149:10, 150:18, 151:2 PEGGY [1] - 4:7 pending [1] - 138:8 penultimate [1] -89.23 people [17] - 9:6, 11:11, 34:22, 48:27, 52:23, 61:3, 68:13, 85:24, 87:24, 100:1, 100:12, 113:13, 118:15, 120:27, 124:24, 130:11, 143:19 **PEOPLE** [1] - 3:16 per [2] - 9:3, 70:12 percent [1] - 69:25

perhaps [10] - 12:27,

52:16, 72:27, 75:9,

112:27, 112:28,

113:6, 116:10, 142:18 period [18] - 7:17, 15:26, 30:15, 30:17, 30:20, 30:21, 32:28, 33:16, 34:7, 39:24, 40:6, 52:11, 54:11, 57:16, 57:18, 62:14, 70:21, 103:21 permission [4] -17:8, 20:1, 115:29, 118:26 permitted [2] -53:11, 67:3 person [24] - 11:12, 11:17, 32:18, 47:21, 48:29, 68:3, 68:7, 70:23, 71:7, 71:13, 86:6, 99:6, 100:17, 100:19, 100:28, 100:29, 104:8, 108:21, 115:7, 115:12, 116:1, 117:9, 133:20 person's [1] - 149:26 personal [1] - 135:22 personnel [1] -117.22 persons [3] - 27:6, 64:5, 144:19 perspective [5] -56:4, 80:22, 108:25, 108:26, 143:3 pertaining [6] -12:12, 24:2, 26:5, 67:23, 72:21, 144:7 Peter [1] - 76:27 PETER [2] - 2:5, 3:13 phone [17] - 13:11, 28:4, 28:13, 28:21, 28:22, 29:12, 29:14, 29:24, 31:29, 44:28, 56:22, 57:14, 62:13, 101:17, 109:2 phones [17] - 13:15, 27:23, 27:25, 28:15, 32:21, 36:10, 36:14, 36:15, 56:24, 56:26, 63:21, 100:3, 100:11, 101:17, 101:19, 102:14, 103:15 pick [1] - 65:27 picked [1] - 143:5 piece [5] - 36:13, 53:27, 62:25, 71:17, 111:15 place [10] - 11:15, 14:21, 29:22, 55:1, 63:21, 86:4, 90:8, 114:19, 117:23, 138:11

PLACE [1] - 4:8 placed [1] - 79:13 **places** [1] - 35:2 plain [1] - 111:10 planned [2] - 33:9, 90.19 pleaded [1] - 32:19 pleads [1] - 73:12 pleas [1] - 35:7 **plus** [1] - 120:29 point [45] - 7:19, 12:2, 14:8, 31:23, 34:19, 36:22, 38:5, 39:11, 41:22, 43:22, 45:19, 45:20, 51:15, 53:21, 56:29, 57:1, 59:18. 60:22. 66:24. 67:11, 69:1, 69:9, 81:26, 84:22, 85:18, 87:14, 93:27, 95:22, 96:20, 101:13, 101:16, 102:18, 102:21, 103:28, 114:18, 116:21, 121:11, 121:19, 125:26, 125:27, 125:29, 127:25, 131:13, 146:3 pointed [6] - 39:17, 40:7, 40:14, 71:6, 122:6 points [2] - 35:8, 81:9 police [1] - 85:28 policing [3] - 26:4, 94:2, 94:8 Policing [3] - 21:4, 88:8, 89:11 policy [1] - 149:17 poor [1] - 75:8 portfolios [1] - 43:25 portions [1] - 27:20 Portlaoise [1] -19:29 posing [1] - 22:10 position [14] - 47:13, 49:9, 49:18, 58:14, 63:26, 74:17, 78:16, 84:11, 85:7, 90:15, 93:25, 128:16, 143:23, 148:13 possession [2] -49:7, 86:4 possibilities [1] -105:13 possible [18] - 8:16, 15:16, 19:24, 21:29, 22:25, 32:23, 34:18, 38:21, 46:13, 47:1, 48:10, 49:9, 49:16,

62:3, 74:14, 74:15, 124:1, 144:18 possibly [2] - 53:8, 148:29 post [1] - 138:3 potential [4] - 22:21, 33:24, 82:25, 137:9 **POWER** [1] - 4:10 power [2] - 24:12, 85.12 powers [1] - 30:5 practice [4] - 75:9, 75:15, 82:16, 95:23 precedence [1] -91.6 preferred [3] - 32:19, 100:1, 104:2 **prejudice** [1] - 115:3 preliminary [1] -109:21 premise [1] - 99:2 prepare [1] - 42:16 prepared [3] - 55:9, 55:16, 139:25 presence [2] - 23:23, 25.18 present [4] - 52:21, 61:15, 61:16, 125:28 presented [4] -98:17, 101:8, 131:11 presents [1] - 96:4 PRESIDENT [2] -1:13. 2:3 presumably [2] -136:29, 146:7 pretty [3] - 59:19, 78:20, 100:27 previous [7] - 20:5, 22:29, 64:3, 90:4, 100:5, 132:5, 133:13 previously [8] - 10:7, 20:1, 23:28, 29:25, 55:11, 91:21, 107:29, 119:12 primarily [1] - 28:3 principles [3] - 95:9, 128:25, 129:8 prioritise [2] - 48:27, 53:6 private [2] - 13:21, 17:6 probabilities [2] -33.21 82.22 probationer [1] probity [11] - 97:21, 97:27, 98:4, 131:14, 131:22, 133:9, 133:21, 142:3, 142:8, 142:11, 147:15

problem [3] - 71:16, 87:12, 152:12 problems [1] - 19:9 procedural [9] -74:8, 95:16, 96:11, 106:18, 106:23, 106:28, 108:26, 128:29, 130:14 procedurally [2] -36:25, 129:7 procedure [2] -95:23, 95:29 procedures [10] -38:22, 74:5, 95:10, 113:9, 128:25, 129:6, 129:8, 129:13, 130:21, 141:14 proceed [10] - 21:27, 22:25, 36:24, 37:3, 82:13, 87:17, 87:23, 107:27, 110:22, 112:5 proceedings [2] -32:24, 109:19 process [30] - 14:19, 20:16, 35:23, 40:14, 42:29, 44:11, 49:17, 61:7, 81:21, 81:27, 81:29, 82:6, 85:20, 90:26, 95:25, 106:29, 120:18, 123:12, 124:5, 124:25, 125:2, 125:23, 126:28, 132:22, 142:25, 145:17, 145:20, 145:21, 145:22, 147:17 processes [1] -11:15 produce [1] - 146:23 produced [1] - 30:28 professional [6] -41:7, 75:9, 94:5, 132:17, 150:2, 150:4 Professional [1] -135:20 professionally [2] -85:12, 131:11 progress [7] - 19:23. 23:16, 23:20, 34:17, 57:2, 81:14, 125:12 progressing [2] -17:19, 38:29 progression[1] -55.18 prohibited [1] -90:19 promise [1] - 84:28 promoted [9] - 6:26, 7:2, 7:5, 7:8, 7:13, 93:17, 118:10, 135:8,

135:11

promotion [6] - 94:7,

134:29, 135:16,

135:18, 135:25,

135:26

prompted [1] - 109:3

proper [4] - 69:10,

95:9, 128:24, 147:29

properly [1] - 142:22

propose [1] - 126:20

propriety [2]
139:22, 143:13

prosecuted [1] -69:19 prosecution [9] -32:17, 65:22, 67:24, 72:15, 99:5, 100:26, 101:20, 102:17, 105:1 protected [2] -

64:27, 65:22 PROTECTED [2] -1:2, 1:3 protection [5] -29:21, 66:1, 66:3, 67:6, 67:13 Protection [3] -

Protection [3] 30:12, 135:10, 135:14
prove [1] - 105:21
provide [2] - 27:26,
83:11

provided [22] - 8:2, 15:5, 18:24, 18:29, 20:3, 24:1, 24:21, 26:20, 33:6, 33:11, 34:28, 45:22, 45:29, 53:15, 60:10, 60:16, 70:5, 74:2, 85:4, 93:10, 98:11, 101:25 provider [2] - 66:22,

67:2 provides [1] - 19:5 providing [1] - 86:14 provision [3] - 16:2, 85:13, 117:12 prudence [1] -117:14

public [7] - 13:10, 25:26, 56:21, 98:26, 99:4, 99:5, 99:8 purely [1] - 67:16 purpose [15] - 10:9, 23:3, 55:5, 56:26, 66:5, 66:9, 66:27, 74:7, 86:3, 97:26, 98:3, 100:13, 142:2, 143:12, 146:8

purposes [4] - 16:29, 66:14, 140:24, 143:21 **pursuant** [3] - 9:1, 23:4, 146:4 **pursued** [1] - 144:17 **put** [23] - 27:20, 36:13, 46:4, 46:5, 46:14, 46:15, 46:21, 47:6, 51:4, 54:3, 54:15, 59:19, 69:26, 79:5, 79:9, 80:2, 86:5, 90:20, 91:3, 103:10, 121:3, 125:20, 138:6

Q

QUAY [3] - 2:24, 2:31, 4:12 queried [2] - 85:19, 112:1 questionable [1] -116:10 questioned [1] -63:18 QUESTIONED [2] -5:21, 150:14 questions [14] -42:5, 42:15, 45:15, 58:1, 59:24, 67:29, 79:16, 83:5, 87:2, 122:26, 126:3, 126:11, 150:6, 150:11 quickly [4] - 15:16, 22:25, 34:18, 109:5 **QUINN** [1] - 3:10 quite [7] - 56:29, 59:4, 62:26, 76:9, 112:23, 120:15, 131:13 quote [6] - 29:1, 82:19, 94:21, 97:11, 98:22, 113:28 quoting [1] - 28:19

R

raise [3] - 73:15, 139:19, 139:21 raised [7] - 15:29, 20:26, 27:8, 39:13, 83:16, 124:16, 131:15 raising [4] - 88:12, 102:22, 139:26 rang [1] - 41:26 range [1] - 105:13 rank [2] - 93:16, 93:20 rather [5] - 59:17, 112:29, 115:13, 124:22, 145:20 rationale [2] - 59:11, 100:22 **RE** [4] - 5:8, 5:15,

5:8, 5:15, 88:2, 133:2 reach [1] - 75:10 read [12] - 37:25, 39:8, 42:16, 96:9, 100:4, 104:28, 105:2, 116:21, 136:9, 140:14, 144:12, 148:9 readdress [1] - 59:2 reading [3] - 77:14, 84:27, 143:7 ready [1] - 48:8 real [1] - 121:19 reality [4] - 43:27, 79:12, 127:6, 130:27 really [14] - 22:19, 36:8, 46:12, 59:8, 64:12, 80:25, 86:25, 96:4, 97:20, 102:15, 105:3, 106:1, 110:2, 111:2 realm [1] - 51:3

88:2, 133:2

RE-EXAMINED [4] -

ream [1] - 51:3 reason [15] - 15:1, 27:26, 35:19, 38:15, 38:17, 43:28, 48:5, 54:8, 58:13, 97:22, 111:9, 140:27, 141:5, 150:18, 152:13 reasonably [3] -57:1, 139:4, 139:5 reasoning [2] - 63:6,

reasons [8] - 38:27, 60:11, 64:15, 67:13, 106:17, 121:9, 124:19, 152:6 reassured [1] - 11:25 receipt [3] - 96:7, 140:3, 150:21

63.8

receive [1] - 50:24 received [10] - 77:11, 91:23, 100:19, 101:7, 131:23, 137:3, 139:29, 141:17, 144:7 receiving [2] - 77:16, 151:8

recent [3] - 17:19, 108:3, 116:24 recently [2] - 9:10, 88:26 recipient [2] - 17:7, 20:2 recollection [2] -76:17, 138:4 recommend [4] -

34:2, 57:2, 95:1, 148:11

recommendation [13] - 35:23, 60:15,

61:9, 68:15, 82:11, 82:13, 83:12, 97:12, 109:25, 114:5, 128:6, 145:8, 148:14 recommendations [14] - 12:10, 12:21, 43:2, 96:21, 96:23, 98:19, 140:9, 145:14, 145:26, 146:1, 146:15, 146:20, 148:6, 151:5 recommended [11] -35:19, 39:17, 41:7. 41:15, 69:20, 96:2, 96:28, 97:4, 99:15, 140:12 recommending [3] -58:6, 59:11, 60:11

118:12
record [1] - 26:15
recorded [1] - 26:28
records [18] - 28:12,
29:21, 29:26, 29:28,
30:13, 30:14, 30:18,
30:19, 31:9, 31:10,
31:24, 32:21, 65:28,
66:4, 66:13, 66:15,
66:17, 109:1

reconstitute [1] -

101:18, 102:15 **REDDY** [1] - 4:8 **refer** [5] - 106:9, 106:16, 108:20, 144:2, 151:7 **Reference** [1] -59:13

recovered [3] - 32:2,

reference [5] - 22:29, 24:13, 73:28, 101:15, 102:12

referenced [1] - 23:6 referred [8] - 15:20, 55:3, 56:9, 87:10, 137:27, 140:18, 142:21, 148:2 referring [6] - 30:8, 69:13, 77:10, 92:2,

102:5, 142:13 refers [2] - 136:27, 140:20 refused [2] - 55:11,

55:21
regard [12] - 50:14,
57:7, 58:3, 67:14,
70:5, 71:4, 72:29,
73:11, 97:18, 113:7,
127:13, 127:14

regarding [4] -84:16, 95:14, 108:2, 128:27

50:28, 150:21 regardless [1] -51:24, 51:27, 52:1, replace [3] - 20:24, result [7] - 33:13, require [1] - 21:23 62:19 54:5, 54:17, 56:8, 117:23, 139:10 54:4, 64:27, 65:23, regards [1] - 36:26 57:5, 57:11, 57:14, replaced [2] required [3] - 22:8, 112:22, 118:13, 60:2, 62:2, 63:3, 117:12, 143:15 70:13, 140:20 **Region** [18] - 7:14, 133:22 63:11, 64:9, 65:26, replacement [1] requirement [1] resulting [2] - 33:23, 7:15, 7:16, 7:18, 7:19, 65:28, 67:20, 67:29, 7:22, 7:23, 7:24, 7:26, 117:13 51:4 82.24 68:27, 71:26, 72:1, replacing [3] - 14:10, RESOLUTIONS [1] results [1] - 131:24 7:27, 8:28, 9:13, 72:12, 74:2, 75:23, 13:23, 14:4, 21:3, 116:25, 139:20 **RESUMED** [2] - 6:1, 79:1, 80:17, 80:19, 135:27, 136:15, 144:5 92:26 replied [2] - 31:17, resolved [3] - 51:6, 83:6, 88:4, 88:27, Regional [1] - 50:19 80.10 68:16, 130:22 retained [3] - 28:5, registered [4] - 62:5, 89:12, 91:28, 92:9, reply [6] - 50:14, Resource [1] - 108:1 30:19, 92:10 95:2, 95:29, 97:12, 62:17, 62:19, 63:4 50:24, 88:28, 89:1, RESOURCES [1] retired [6] - 9:10, 98:17, 99:18, 109:1, **REGISTRAR** [1] - 2:5 89:3, 108:6 3:15 14:11, 23:7, 121:16, 109:8, 109:19, registrar [1] - 80:27 report [78] - 9:9, Resources [1] -138:24 110:22, 110:25, **RETIRED** [7] - 3:5, regular [1] - 138:17 11:17, 12:27, 13:26, 16:22 114:25, 115:14, regulated [1] -15:25, 21:14, 23:6, 3:6, 3:7, 3:7, 3:11, respect [66] - 9:4. 117:1, 117:24, 123:8, 26:4, 26:8, 26:29, 3:12, 3:13 112:14 9:18, 12:21, 13:7, 123:11, 124:3, 125:1, 27:4, 28:19, 34:6, 14:26, 14:27, 16:1, retirement [2] regulation [15] -128:13, 130:20, 41:16, 42:17, 43:6, 139:13, 143:16 21:12, 94:17, 97:5, 18:7, 23:13, 41:8, 136:17, 139:20, 110:29, 111:1, 43:8, 43:12, 44:10, 41:24, 95:10, 96:14, retiring [1] - 111:9 141:25, 142:25, 45:14, 45:19, 48:29, 111:26, 112:23, 97:3, 97:8, 97:19, retraction [1] - 52:13 144:9, 144:13, 113:28, 117:13, 49:19, 50:22, 50:26, 97:24, 99:21, 100:3, return [1] - 10:3 146:20, 146:22, 52:28, 53:17, 54:2, 118:29, 123:28, 100:7, 100:9, 100:22, returned [7] - 6:29, 147:12, 148:7, 56:6, 56:7, 57:13, 138:25, 140:18, 100:23, 100:28, 55:4, 55:8, 55:15, 148:12. 148:17. 62:10, 62:18, 63:2, 108:17, 108:18, 146:7, 149:5 135:5, 137:14, 146:27 148:24, 149:9, regulations [30] -65:3, 65:15, 65:16, 108:25, 108:28, reverse [1] - 74:15 149:11, 149:20, 82:6, 83:9, 90:11, 11:9, 13:24, 16:8, 109:11, 112:20, review [55] - 15:4, 149:24, 150:28. 90:13, 94:24, 96:10, 113:16, 113:17, 21:12, 30:4, 75:19, 41:16, 41:20, 44:4, 150:29, 151:5, 151:14 96:12, 96:17, 97:11, 113:26, 114:19, 75:20, 81:22, 81:23, 97:16, 98:6, 101:9, **Relations** [2] - 7:9, 97:16, 97:20, 101:21, 115:26, 117:16, 82:25, 83:9, 83:14, 131:6, 131:7, 131:12, 136:2 94:18, 94:22, 95:24, 101:27, 102:2, 117:19, 117:29, 131:21, 131:29, relationship [10] -103:27, 105:3, 118:3, 118:6, 121:23, 95:27, 97:6, 104:7, 132:4, 133:6, 133:18, 27:15. 33:8. 33:10. 106:27, 107:18, 121:25, 122:14, 107:19, 108:11, 133:24, 133:25, 33:13. 48:13. 63:12. 107:23, 111:10, 122:16, 123:26, 112:14, 113:28, 136:4, 136:7, 136:27, 63:19, 64:1, 64:15, 114:4, 114:15, 124:2, 116:19, 123:23, 123:27, 124:13, 140:25, 141:1, 141:9, 65:23 128:3, 131:26, 125:15, 125:21. 123:24, 138:27, 141:11, 141:12, relatively [2] - 70:21, 133:28, 139:26, 139:2, 140:9, 140:16 127:23, 127:24, 141:16, 141:17, 140.17 140:8, 140:20, 128:4, 128:6, 128:13, Regulations [6] -141:25, 141:26, release [1] - 16:28 140:23, 143:6, 128:16, 128:26, 9:2, 23:5, 33:25, 74:6, 142:2, 142:6, 142:10, relevant [8] - 11:19, 143:28, 144:8, 119:1, 138:26 129:19, 129:24, 143:2, 144:3, 144:28, 24:2, 46:11, 63:28, 145:11, 146:12, 131:28, 132:14, reins [1] - 15:27 145:1, 145:15, 73:9, 95:23, 121:10, 146:23, 146:27, 132:18, 132:21, 145:16, 147:12, reject [2] - 81:15, 149:14 148:16, 148:19, 132:22, 133:21, 81.17 147:19, 147:29, reliance [1] - 35:3 149:26. 151:9 140:25, 144:14 related [2] - 54:9, 148:1, 148:3, 148:6, relied [1] - 145:1 reported [2] respond [1] - 49:15 104:29 148:22, 148:28, rely [2] - 37:16, 72:17 143:26, 143:28 response [7] - 39:2, relates [1] - 91:13 149:3, 149:6, 149:8, relying [2] - 36:9, reporter [9] - 17:10, 46:21, 50:14, 50:28, 149:16, 150:19, relating [3] - 99:7, 74:7 17:23, 38:23, 40:15, 53:1, 127:11 150:20, 151:2 137:26, 141:19 49:13, 137:6, 144:15, remain [1] - 7:19 responsibilities [2] reviewed [7] - 97:26, relation [108] - 11:7, remained [5] - 98:7. 144:20, 145:27 94:13, 94:14 98:7, 131:20, 131:25, 19:9, 24:6, 24:9, 122:13, 122:21, reporting [3] - 33:11, responsibility [12] -31:24, 33:29, 34:1, 132:5, 144:23, 147:14 135:15, 135:23 91:19, 130:19 7:10, 7:16, 7:25, reviewing [4] -34:13, 35:2, 35:15, remaining [1] - 28:16 reports [3] - 17:19, 19:14, 54:21, 94:8, 36:17, 37:1, 37:7, 145:20, 147:25, 42:26. 136:9 94:10. 95:6. 128:22. remember [6] -149:26, 149:27 37:9, 37:12, 37:14, 59:23. 64:28. 70:26. reprimand [1] -129:12. 135:19. 37:23, 38:7, 39:18, reviews [3] - 112:18, 70:29, 121:1, 131:8 74:22 135:28 39:20, 43:6, 43:10, 141:19, 149:10 remind [1] - 10:13 request [6] - 10:14, rest [1] - 148:10 revisited [1] - 131:6 44:19, 45:15, 45:22, 45:23, 46:12, 46:13, remit [2] - 38:23, 10:16, 141:1, 142:6, restrictions [1] rid [3] - 27:22, 27:25, 144:2. 148:28 47:26, 49:21, 49:25, 151:12 29:21 36:15 requested [3] - 18:8, 50:11, 50:16, 51:12, reopen [1] - 60:17 rests [1] - 128:5 rightly [1] - 108:26

rights [1] - 94:2 rigorous [1] - 144:16 riot [1] - 98:27 rise [5] - 96:12, 102:20, 104:16, 104:19, 105:7 risen [1] - 131:18 **ROAD**[1] - 2:18 road [2] - 120:11, 120:12 Road [2] - 7:7, 93:26 roads [1] - 94:8 role [17] - 37:7, 60:14, 82:10, 83:8, 93:17, 93:24, 94:13, 106:19, 106:20, 113:11, 113:12, 116:4, 127:23, 145:16 roles [1] - 34:21 roll [1] - 69:16 Roscommon [3] -7:18, 135:4, 138:16 roughly [1] - 84:18 round [2] - 113:8, 130:6 route [1] - 130:26 **Roxboro** [2] - 7:7, 93:26 Ruane [1] - 19:16 running [1] - 118:9 RYAN [2] - 1:12, 2:2 Ryan [1] - 119:11

S

sale [2] - 68:10 sanction [1] - 105:8 sanctions [1] -104:19 **SANDRA**[1] - 4:6 satisfied [13] - 47:22, 49:3, 50:8, 69:7, 105:26, 105:27, 131:13, 132:6, 133:19, 133:20, 144:23, 148:11, 149:22 **SAVAGE**[1] - 3:16 saw [7] - 22:21, 30:29, 48:21, 106:18, 132:11, 141:4, 145:16 **SC** [11] - 2:6, 2:7, 2:10, 2:16, 2:21, 2:28, 3:23, 3:23, 3:24, 4:6, 4.7 **SCANLAN**[1] - 3:8 scenario [1] - 46:23 scene [1] - 71:12 schedule [1] - 152:8

school [1] - 6:28 scope [3] - 142:10, 145:15, 146:16 scratch [1] - 22:9 screen [6] - 88:6, 90:10, 91:13, 93:12, 107:21, 108:5 scroll [11] - 8:15, 9:18, 21:2, 26:24, 31:25, 32:8, 39:3, 76:27, 93:13, 94:21, 106:23 **se** [1] - 70:12 Seamus [2] - 10:6, **SEAN**[4] - 1:12, 2:2, 2:22, 3:17 **SEANAD**[1] - 1:5 search [4] - 26:17, 33:9, 35:15, 63:20 searched [1] - 27:6 second [12] - 9:23, 76:28, 88:11, 89:23, 90:13, 91:16, 101:21, 104:21, 115:6, 116:16, 128:18, 151:28 secondly [1] - 33:10 **secretary** [2] - 13:22, section [10] - 9:1, 33:26, 37:13, 70:17, 94:21, 116:21, 119:27, 135:9, 135:29 Section [1] - 135:29 sections.. [1] -116:19 Security [4] - 21:4, 88:8, 89:11, 135:9 see [52] - 8:24, 9:23, 13:1, 13:6, 14:16, 18:12, 18:21, 19:8, 19:19, 20:22, 23:26, 30:7, 39:8, 45:21, 47:28, 57:20, 62:9, 63:16, 63:24, 65:24, 65:29, 69:24, 70:24, 73:21, 80:14, 80:25, 81:8, 81:10, 84:9,

84:21, 85:2, 88:9,

89:13, 90:1, 98:12,

108:14, 108:17,

133:20, 143:12,

145:14, 147:14,

148:19, 149:19

103:6, 104:7, 108:6,

110:3, 111:24, 113:9,

125:8, 126:1, 132:12,

scheduled [3] -

151:27, 152:2, 152:23

seeing [1] - 133:19 seek [13] - 10:7, 11:10, 45:25, 45:26, 45:29, 53:19, 62:4, 62:16, 66:1, 66:25, 68:26, 74:11, 74:29 seeking [2] - 86:22, 107:26 seeks [1] - 80:28 seem [4] - 48:17, 76:23, 88:27, 112:23 sees [1] - 125:8 seized [2] - 13:11, 56:23 **semi** [1] - 54:4 send [2] - 50:22, 52:27 sends [1] - 38:3 sense [2] - 41:1, 124:10 sent [9] - 49:22. 49:24, 49:28, 50:6, 50:8, 51:10, 111:17, 113:20, 146:28 sentence [3] -100:19. 100:27. 100:28 sentenced [1] - 99:8 separate [7] - 15:19, 29:24, 35:12, 35:18, 81:26, 81:29, 146:1 September [9] -13:10, 15:13, 23:14, 23:17, 25:26, 26:8, 90:26, 98:27, 135:26 **sequence** [1] - 56:6 SERGEANT [5] -3:12, 3:20, 4:5, 4:6, 4:6 sergeant [5] - 6:26, 26:2, 26:3, 27:4, 119:9 Sergeant [6] - 33:10, 118:20, 118:24, 118:27 serious [26] - 33:24, 73:19, 73:24, 73:27, 74:14, 74:15, 74:16, 74:21, 74:23, 74:26, 75:3, 75:11, 75:12, 82:25, 94:25, 100:5, 117:17, 118:7, 123:15, 123:17, 123:28, 124:1, 125:29 served [3] - 127:3, 127:4, 129:9 service [6] - 6:25, 66:21, 67:2, 93:15, 100:17, 150:5 **SERVICES** [1] - 1:29

Services [2] - 1:24, 135:20 serving [5] - 14:26, 43:14, 93:21, 93:26, 137:13 set [13] - 13:25, 15:25, 15:28, 16:3, 17:13, 47:5, 74:27, 91:11, 99:11, 145:5, 149:5, 149:7, 149:17 setting [1] - 94:16 seven [2] - 34:8, 40:7 seventh [1] - 57:16 **sexual** [3] - 33:8, 63:19. 63:29 shall [4] - 94:26, 110:6, 114:3, 126:29 **SHANE** [1] - 3:23 **SHANKEY** [1] - 3:21 SHANKEY-SMITH [1] - 3:21 **SHANNON**[1] - 2:13 **shape** [1] - 133:11 SHEAHAN[1] - 3:18 shed [1] - 47:2 SHEEHAN [5] - 5:10, 93:4, 123:3, 126:16, 133:1 Sheehan [19] -12:25, 34:28, 64:14, 93:1, 93:8, 126:19, 136:26. 139:26. 140:3, 141:5, 141:18, 142:13, 143:27, 145:12, 146:10, 148:23, 150:22, 150:29, 151:11 Sheehan's [2] -35:10, 148:16 **SHELLEY** [1] - 3:25 **SHIP** [1] - 3:28 shocked [1] - 80:25 **short** [1] - 10:3 shortly [2] - 10:3, 90:7 **show** [2] - 84:27, 101:19 showing [2] -102:16, 105:20 shown [3] - 79:26, 82:17, 83:18 $\textbf{shows} \ [2] \textbf{ - } 99:6,$ 104:14 sic [1] - 75:26 **side** [1] - 109:8 sight [5] - 29:20, 29:26, 84:1, 84:19, 136:22 signed [3] - 9:27,

136:15, 136:21

significance [1] -29:22 significant [1] -147:28 similar [2] - 32:4, 150:4 simple [2] - 105:11, 129:27 **simply** [3] - 38:17, 87:16, 93:14 SINÉAD [1] - 4:7 SINéAD [1] - 2:7 sit [1] - 6:16 situ [1] - 49:29 situation [6] - 43:27, 71:4, 76:5, 99:16, 104:6. 105:2 **six** [4] - 30:20, 30:21, 54:6, 54:11 six-month [1] - 54:11 six-year [1] - 30:21 sixth [1] - 57:16 skip [1] - 72:28 slightest [2] - 10:20, 59:3 slightly [2] - 57:22, 113:12 $SMITH_{[1]} - 3:21$ SMITHFIELD [2] -2:24, 4:12 sojourn [1] - 7:21 **SOLE** [1] - 2:2 sole [2] - 11:9, 11:14 solely [1] - 128:5 solicitor [12] - 23:23, 25:12, 25:18, 38:1, 44:25, 44:29, 45:4, 45:5, 48:7, 50:21, 70:23. 70:27 SOLICITOR'S [1] -Solicitor's [1] - 91:24 **solicitors** [1] - 138:9 SOLICITORS [6] -2:11, 2:18, 2:23, 2:30, 4:8, 4:11 someone [1] - 44:21 **sometime** [1] - 90:6 soon [3] - 49:16, 55:29, 109:17 sorry [36] - 8:13, 10:13, 23:25, 24:17, 27:2, 44:28, 45:16, 46:2, 48:4, 49:28, 51:29, 54:1, 55:5, 55:7, 55:13, 61:14, 64:10, 69:13, 69:15, 69:24, 74:4, 77:17. 81:5, 101:15, 102:3, 102:7, 119:22,

124:11, 126:2, 130:29, 135:20, 147:6, 151:28, 151:29 **sort** [4] - 104:9, 110:21, 116:29, 130:20 sought [21] - 15:10, 15:13, 15:17, 16:3, 17:9, 19:15, 20:1, 21:26, 32:22, 34:24, 36:21, 37:13, 43:21, 51:23, 66:8, 88:15, 107:29, 110:21, 117:16, 117:19, 118:26 sounds [1] - 112:10 source [2] - 33:18, 58:10 south [1] - 135:24 southern [1] - 7:24 Southern [10] - 7:14, 7:15, 7:19, 7:23, 7:24, 7:27, 8:28, 14:4, 21:3, 144:4 **space** [1] - 112:26 speaking [1] - 86:2 Specific [1] - 16:11 specific [15] - 32:11, 39:13, 66:27, 69:4, 87:13, 104:11, 104:14, 106:3, 110:29, 123:11, 130:6, 148:4, 148:27, 149:7, 150:18 specifically [5] -33:6, 91:20, 127:25, 146:19, 147:20 specifics [3] -137:22, 145:29, 147:21 speculation [1] -130:25 **speed** [1] - 127:21 spent [1] - 135:12 spoken [2] - 141:23, Square [2] - 7:10, 136:3 **staff** [1] - 127:19 stage [5] - 61:24. 62:25, 109:18, 133:13, 139:28 stand [3] - 53:29, 55:21, 128:16 Standard [1] -135:20 standard [3] - 75:10, 82:16, 124:14 stands [1] - 25:13 start [7] - 22:8,

22:17, 42:15, 111:28, 117:10, 119:25, 145:3 starting [4] - 110:16, 111:6, 117:8, 152:24 state [4] - 27:27, 33:2, 91:20, 98:29 State [1] - 91:24 STATE[1] - 3:27 statement [115] - 8:2, 12:1, 12:23, 15:3, 23:11, 24:1, 24:7, 24:8, 24:13, 25:1, 25:13, 26:16, 26:20, $27{:}5,\,27{:}13,\,27{:}14,$ 27:20, 31:7, 32:1, 33:20, 34:28, 35:13, 36:12, 37:18, 38:19, 39:9, 42:18, 46:8, 46:20, 46:25, 47:5, 47:20, 47:21, 47:26, 47:28, 48:12, 48:18, 49:25, 50:20, 52:14, 53:29, 54:9, 54:23, 54:25, 54:28, 55:2, 55:5, 55:9, 55:16, 56:3, 56:6, 56:10, 56:14, 56:15, 63:13, 68:26, 76:2, 76:7, 76:17, 76:20, 76:24, 76:26, 77:2, 78:14, 78:23, 82:21, 83:19, 83:25, 83:29, 84:6, 84:14, 84:20, 84:27, 85:14. 86:10. 87:9. 87:16. 89:16. 89:26. 90:5, 91:12, 91:15, 93:11, 94:20, 98:10, 101:13, 101:16, 101:24, 102:1, 102:13, 102:14, 103:6, 103:7, 103:8, 103:13, 103:16, 105:16, 107:13, 109:9, 109:11, 109:17, 120:14, 122:7, 126:21, 127:26, 128:19, 130:1, 132:19, 134:23, 137:25, 137:28, 139:29, 140:1, 141:27, 142:16 statements [42] -10:7, 13:3, 14:29, 17:27, 18:16, 18:24, 18:29, 19:5, 19:10, 20:5, 31:3, 34:23, 37:10, 37:14, 37:20, 42:26, 45:24, 45:27,

45:29, 49:4, 67:23,

70:5, 72:7, 72:8, 72:9,

72:10, 72:11, 72:12, 72:17, 72:21, 113:25, 114:7, 114:21, 115:5, 115:9, 115:27, 115:29, 119:5, 119:7, 142:29, 143:7, 143:11 states [6] - 25:12, 28:2, 28:5, 32:16, 103:14, 116:21 stating [4] - 16:7, 17:17, 18:28, 27:5 **station** [8] - 6:23, 7:3, 7:6, 20:1, 41:26, 66:14, 135:1, 135:3 Station [3] - 19:22, 77:4, 92:11 station's [1] - 66:16 stationed [2] - 7:1, 134:29 stayed [2] - 135:3, 135:10 steer [1] - 120:28 stenographic [1] -1:26 stenography [1] -1.24 STENOGRAPHY[1] - 1:29 **step** [4] - 52:1, 60:3, 69:10. 123:7 STEPHANIE[1] -**STEPHEN** [1] - 2:21 **steps** [10] - 34:17, 51:12, 51:20, 53:12, 53:13, 54:18, 85:18, 96:11, 97:18, 142:28 still [6] - 7:24, 96:24, 99:15, 99:16, 105:21, 128:7 stone [2] - 44:14, 110:3 stood [1] - 142:19 **stop** [3] - 76:28, 76:29, 106:5 story [1] - 120:3 straight [1] - 67:20 straightforward [1] -140:17 **strategic** [1] - 94:6 strategy [2] - 19:23, Strategy [3] - 12:9, 12:12, 12:19 **STREET** [3] - 2:12, 3:28, 4:3

112:28, 112:29 strike [1] - 148:21 **structure** [1] - 149:4 student [1] - 6:28 subject [9] - 11:26, 16:20. 21:26. 33:26. 40:9, 65:14, 103:22, 137:11, 144:14 subject-matter [3] -16:20, 40:9, 103:22 submission [2] -73:5, 73:8 submit [3] - 35:24, 68:14, 114:3 submitted [3] -96:18, 107:15, 124:15 subsequent [1] -150:26 subsequently [4] -14:22, 36:12, 96:28, 139:10 substance [4] -33:23, 41:9, 41:10, 82:24 substantially [1] -54.18 substantiated [1] substantive [2] -56:19. 63:28 substitution [2] -21:21, 22:12 succeeding [1] -139:20 successful [1] -10.28 succession [1] -143:23 suffered [1] - 64:26 **sufficient** [2] - 69:7, 75:16 sufficiently [2] -54:11, 73:19 suggest [4] - 32:2, 97:29, 101:2, 125:22 suggested [2] -129:20, 140:24 suggesting [6] -17:7, 58:23, 80:4, 80:6, 100:25, 140:27 suggestion [2] -85:8. 97:15 suggests [2] - 17:1, 20:20 summarise [2] -26:23. 30:10

summary [7] - 6:20,

31:7, 31:9, 72:4, 72:6,

Superintendent [50]

72:10, 72:16

- 10:5, 10:8, 13:21, 16:13, 18:22, 18:27, 19:4, 19:28, 20:6, 25:6, 29:27, 31:11, 31:15, 32:1, 38:24, 40:17, 51:26, 51:28, 52:2, 52:22, 52:24, 52:25, 53:14, 66:20, 66:25, 66:27, 68:21, 68:27, 69:2, 69:11, 69:18, 69:21, 70:18, 75:28, 76:1, 76:6, 76:18, 76:21, 77:3, 78:18, 87:8, 87:13, 127:26, 127:29, 128:3, 128:11, 139:25, 143:6, 152:3, 152:19 superintendent [17] **-** 7:5, 7:6, 7:8, 26:4, 34:12, 44:27, 70:2, 70:9, 78:4, 90:12, 93:20, 93:25, 118:10, 118:19. 135:11. 135:15. 135:16 SUPERINTENDENT [15] - 2:15, 3:3, 3:3, 3:4, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 3:9, 3:9, 3:13, 3:14, 3:17, 3:19, 3:19, 3:21 supervisor's [1] **supplied** [1] - 20:6 **supply** [1] - 68:11 support [1] - 33:17 **Support** [1] - 135:29 supported [2] - 85:6, 103:26 supporting [3] -20:5, 27:5, 45:24 supportive [1] -84:28 suppose [23] -20:15, 22:9, 36:8, 37:1, 42:1, 46:10, 46:19, 51:13, 53:6, 54:6, 57:7, 58:5, 70:6, 99:20, 102:18, 123:16, 138:13, 138:15, 147:24, 148:20, 148:23, 149:4, 149:17 surely [4] - 48:28, 105:3, 105:6, 125:13 **surname** [1] - 68:12 surrounding [3] -58:18, 68:22, 79:7 suspect [21] - 67:24, 68:1, 68:3, 68:22, 68:23, 69:19, 70:20,

Street [3] - 6:24, 7:1,

stress [1] - 114:27

strict [3] - 112:27,

70:24, 71:27, 72:22, 73:3, 73:12, 73:14, 77:19, 85:24, 85:27, 119.7 suspended [1] -122:8 suspension [6] -108:2, 122:11, 122:13, 122:14, 122:15, 122:21 suspicious [3] -57:29, 70:26, 70:28 **swap** [3] - 117:8, 117:21, 118:11 **SWORN** [3] - 6:11, 93:5, 134:17 sworn [1] - 118:8 sympathetic [1] -152:16 **SÍOCHÁNA** [1] - 3:2 Síochána [18] - 6:21, 6:22, 8:9, 9:2, 14:26, 23:4, 23:17, 25:15, 33:24, 38:4, 43:15, 74:6, 93:15, 119:1, 134:27, 134:28, 138:26, 149:22

Т

T&N [1] - 4.2 tainted [1] - 133:11 tainting [1] - 133:22 talks [4] - 101:14, 101:16, 101:17, 108:21 Tallaght [1] - 135:2 tallies [1] - 83:21 TARA[1] - 3:22 target [7] - 41:3, 41:5, 65:23, 80:7, 80:18, 81:18, 86:22 targeted [1] - 85:9 targeting [4] - 64:26, 81:16, 132:12, 132:20 tasked [1] - 110:1 team [50] - 13:3, 15:14, 18:9, 19:22, 21:15, 21:28, 22:8, 22:13, 23:16, 23:19, 23:29, 24:14, 25:2, 25:4, 25:19, 26:19, 34:19, 36:28, 43:19, 43:20, 43:23, 44:21, 48:19, 49:28, 51:21, 55:3. 55:4. 56:10. 85:5, 85:15, 86:19, 86:22, 86:23, 89:27, 90:28, 91:22, 114:19,

114:21, 116:2, 117:14, 117:22, 119:6, 119:13, 131:17, 143:19, 143:20, 143:24, 144:19, 145:18 team's [1] - 54:20 teams [1] - 117:21 tease [1] - 124:15 technical [1] -112:10 technicality [1] -112:12 technically [1] -29.13 telephone [4] -10:26, 28:3, 31:17, 44:24 template [1] - 149:7

TEMPLE [1] - 2:31
Templemore [1] - 6:27
temporarily [1] - 121:3
ten [4] - 57:16,
57:19, 62:14, 77:5
ten-week [2] - 57:16,
62:14
tended [1] - 85:5
tendered [1] - 72:18

tentacles [1] 120:26
terms [43] - 11:16,
15:11, 23:20, 24:12,
35:29, 41:21, 42:2,
42:20, 42:26, 44:15,
44:17, 46:28, 47:14,
47:19, 48:18, 48:24,
50:12, 51:7, 51:23,
53:12, 58:6, 61:17,

47:19, 48:18, 48:24, 50:12, 51:7, 51:23, 53:12, 58:6, 61:17, 61:23, 68:29, 69:9, 69:29, 72:27, 73:15, 73:26, 73:27, 80:5, 80:22, 81:25, 84:8, 84:22, 85:16, 85:28, 86:12, 86:18, 117:16, 130:4, 143:29

Terms div. 112:24

tested [1] - 59:13 tested [1] - 112:24 testing [1] - 112:25 text [1] - 28:16 that' [1] - 27:26 THE [19] - 1:3, 1:7, 1:8, 1:13, 2:3, 2:6, 6:1, 6:14, 6:18, 8:23, 92:19, 92:21, 92:26,

134:20, 151:24, 153:6 themselves [1] -56:20

93:8, 134:8, 134:10,

THEN [7] - 92:21, 92:26, 133:1, 134:10, 147:9, 151:24, 153:6 thereafter [4] - 56:1, 108:29, 112:2, 118:12 thereby [1] - 22:12 therefore [7] - 36:25, 59:14, 66:6, 67:1, 82:3, 124:28, 143:16 therein [1] - 96:11 thinking [4] - 28:20, 59:27, 61:6, 78:6 thinks [1] - 152:7 thirdly [1] - 33:14 thorough [14] - 41:6, 43:8, 44:14, 46:29, 48:25, 49:18, 65:3, 65:6, 80:24, 86:25, 101:6, 144:16, 144:24, 145:23 thoroughly [4] -38:21, 85:12, 142:8, 147:15 thoroughness [4] -41:22, 65:16, 144:28, 149:25 three [23] - 8:10, 12:4, 12:13, 15:17,

three [23] - 8:10,
12:4, 12:13, 15:17,
32:28, 34:8, 40:6,
43:21, 44:2, 44:24,
45:1, 45:3, 45:5,
76:27, 81:5, 81:9,
99:7, 103:20, 106:29,
122:10, 130:2,
151:26, 152:1
three-month [2] 32:28, 103:20
timeframe [1] - 84:5

timeline [3] - 14:16, 16:4, 48:24 timelines [4] -147:21, 148:2, 148:4,

149:2 **tip** [4] - 33:9, 36:10, 36:14, 63:20

tipped [1] - 35:14 **Tipperary** [1] - 93:22 **today** [5] - 42:16,

126:24, 150:19, 151:27, 152:2 Toffe [1] - 118:27 together [2] - 114:7,

142:18 **TOM** [3] - 3:12, 4:10 **tomorrow** [4] -

152:2, 152:8, 152:20, 153:4 **took** [36] - 14:19, 20:14, 20:15, 30:11

20:14, 20:15, 30:11, 31:1, 34:9, 34:15,

34:17, 43:29, 44:7, 47:4, 51:20, 62:11, 63:21, 65:5, 65:15, 69:10, 70:12, 85:18, 90:8, 98:16, 99:20, 102:28, 103:25, 108:27, 109:24, 116:5, 121:26, 124:6, 130:5, 132:14, 143:14, 143:17, 147:17, 147:23, 148:5 top [5] - 26:12, 28:8, 83:21, 100:2, 130:15 torn [1] - 59:21 totality [1] - 130:27 totalling [1] - 97:12 totally [3] - 81:17,

81:29, 106:8 touch [1] - 38:4 touched [1] - 127:11 tout [1] - 31:18 towards [2] - 85:20,

TOWNPARKS[1] - 2:12

86:18

trail [1] - 20:20 training [1] - 7:11 transcript [5] - 1:25, 37:24, 37:25, 79:27, 80:26

transfer [1] - 135:2 transferred [11] -6:24, 6:27, 84:6, 135:4, 135:8, 135:11, 135:13, 135:18, 135:21, 135:24, 135:26

transparency [2] -42:3, 140:25 TREACY [1] - 2:27 trespass [1] - 59:12 trespassing [1] -

64:3 **trial** [3] - 58:21, 59:7, 61:1

Tribunal [15] - 8:3, 12:24, 34:28, 56:14, 56:15, 76:22, 80:1, 81:25, 93:11, 98:11, 126:22, 128:19, 141:28, 142:16, 144:26

TRIBUNAL [2] - 1:2, 2:6 Tribunal's [3] - 84:9,

132:1, 134:24 TRIBUNALS [1] - 1:8 tricky [2] - 55:23, 65:1

tried [1] - 71:22

trips [1] - 41:26 trouble [2] - 119:23, 119:28 **true** [1] - 113:11 truth [2] - 80:21, 124.16 try [7] - 38:26, 47:13, 86:9, 97:24, 121:4, 124:15, 127:7 trying [9] - 31:18, 41:4, 55:27, 58:10, 64:24, 102:24, 120:28, 123:23, 132:21 TUESDAY [1] - 153:6 turmoil [1] - 120:29 turn [4] - 14:15, 32:7, 102:12, 110:3

TURNER [1] - 2:28 turns [2] - 66:24, 78:27 twice [1] - 131:4 two [20] - 6:29, 15:19, 30:15, 30:19.

15:19, 30:15, 30:19, 34:11, 35:12, 38:27, 44:1, 47:29, 63:9, 68:13, 81:1, 92:23, 96:26, 111:25, 121:2, 121:3, 122:3, 126:29, 150:11

Twomey [9] - 8:6, 8:26, 14:9, 20:24, 21:6, 22:27, 36:17, 111:4, 152:25 **typed** [1] - 70:4

ī

ultimate [1] - 129:23 ultimately [3] -26:17, 132:10, 143:26 ultra [1] - 95:26 unaware [2] - 68:22, 69:22 UNDER [2] - 1:2, 1:8 under [36] - 11:8, 13:17, 13:19, 13:24, 25:23, 26:18, 30:12, 41:4, 73:25, 74:5, 83:8, 83:14, 83:27, 94:17, 97:5, 97:9, 100:8, 106:23, 107:9, 107:18, 108:11, 109:28, 110:29, 111:26, 115:7, 116:18, 116:27, 119:23, 122:21, 123:11, 137:13, 139:2, 140:16,

140:17, 143:8, 146:7 undermines [2] -48:26, 62:27 underneath [1] -110.4 understood [2] -105:22, 143:18 undertaken [2] -21:16, 137:7 undue [1] - 79:6 unfair [1] - 78:3 unfortunate [1] -121:16 unfortunately [2] -90:3, 112:13 unidentified [1] -29:25 unintended [2] -110:15, 111:5 Unit [2] - 135:20 unit [2] - 28:4, 135:6 university [1] - 94:4 unless [1] - 74:29 unsure [1] - 101:18 **UNTIL** [1] - 153:6 untoward [1] - 42:1 unturned [1] - 44:15 **up** [28] - 6:7, 37:24, 39:25. 54:2. 65:27. 74:18, 75:3, 80:7, 87:15, 88:5, 90:10, 91:12, 93:12, 94:16, 99:29, 100:14, 102:12, 107:21, 108:5, 109:24, 110:20, 118:9, 120:1, 123:20, 123:28, 127:21, 143:5, 149:14 up-to-date [1] - 80:7 update [1] - 39:1

٧

valid [2] - 119:16, 140:27 validity [1] - 65:7 value [2] - 100:7, 102:15 variations [1] - 62:14 **various** [4] - 34:21, 56:16, 86:20, 118:15 varying [1] - 42:28 veracity [1] - 41:21 verbatim [1] - 1:25 verdict [1] - 36:5 version [5] - 46:4, 46:6, 58:15, 61:22, 62:27 versus [2] - 114:28,

131:18 via [6] - 10:26, 19:6, 25:12, 29:24, 44:23, 45:8 view [55] - 30:11, 31:1, 33:29, 35:2, 35:9, 35:10, 35:13, 36:16, 36:20, 36:25, 37:1, 37:12, 47:4, 53:21, 56:29, 66:24, 69:1, 69:9, 75:17, 95:5, 96:20, 97:7, 98:8, 98:22, 99:2, 99:9, 99:18, 103:25, 104:1, 105:6, 108:17, 108:25, 110:8, 110:15, 110:25, 110:26, 115:14, 116:5, 117:1, 117:24, 123:19, 125:9, 125:26, 126:1, 128:21, 129:5, 129:14, 129:27, 133:19, 145:24, 146:3, 149:1, 152:16 vires [1] - 95:26 virtue [3] - 55:20, 100:26, 133:11 vis-à-vis [1] - 47:20 voice [2] - 28:17, 57.17 Volume [3] - 45:13, 45:18, 134:23 volumes [6] -133:26, 140:1,

140:14, 144:7, 145:2,

146:28

wait [1] - 65:11 waited [1] - 36:23 Waldron [1] - 117:5 Walsh [6] - 13:21, 16:13, 28:19, 29:1, 31:8, 31:29 wants [1] - 81:9 warning [1] - 74:23 warrant [4] - 26:18, 96:18, 100:11, 114:6 warranted [8] -12:14, 60:3, 97:7, 98:8, 98:20, 131:27, 132:6, 147:28 **WAS**[12] - 5:7, 6:11, 42:11, 79:22, 88:1, 93:5, 123:3, 126:16, 133:1, 134:17, 147:9, 150:14

watch [1] - 143:9 Waterford [2] -83:26, 93:27 **ways** [1] - 99:25 Wednesday [1] -152.24 week [4] - 13:29, 57:16, 62:14, 95:20 weeks [2] - 57:19, 108:24 weight [4] - 107:1, 129:18, 130:2, 130:3 weighting [1] -129:17 WELLINGTON [1] -West [1] - 7:3 Western [8] - 7:16, 7:17, 7:22, 7:25, 13:23, 50:18, 135:27, 136:15 WESTMEATH[1] -4:4 whatsoever [3] -41:4, 85:10, 118:3 **WHEATLEY**[1] - 3:4 whereas [1] - 127:19 whereby [1] - 19:22 whilst [1] - 75:24 WHITE [1] - 3:11 whole [10] - 117:23, 120:18, 124:6, 124:22, 126:27, 127:1, 141:21, 142:25, 146:17, 152.19

W

wished [1] - 53:28 wishes [2] - 87:7, 87:11 withdrawing [2] -54:9, 77:26 withdrawn [3] -47:28, 50:20, 103:17 withdraws [2] -54:23. 54:24 withdrew [4] - 36:12, 55:22, 75:27, 76:16 WITHDREW [3] -92:21, 134:10, 151:24 WITNESS [11] - 5:2, 6:14. 6:18. 8:23. 92:19, 92:21, 93:8, 134:8, 134:10, 134:20, 151:24 witness [24] - 6:5, 8:17, 18:16, 18:23, 18:29, 19:5, 20:5,

wisdom [1] - 100:10

wish [2] - 25:14,

25:13, 26:15, 26:20, 27:14, 33:20, 45:23, 48:15, 63:13, 64:4, 64:19, 65:2, 71:19, 73:10, 82:21, 92:29, 134:12, 152:7 witnesses [7] -42:28, 86:15, 141:23, 141:24, 151:27, 152:1, 152:22 wonder [10] - 8:16, 45:16, 64:2, 79:26, 83:17, 84:8, 104:13, 123:7, 152:5, 152:6 word [7] - 36:1, 48:16, 51:13, 57:24, 75:8, 108:19, 152:10 wording [1] - 36:2 words [5] - 54:23, 74:21, 105:25, 115:9, 121:8 workers [1] - 27:9 workloads [1] - 53:3 works [2] - 127:29, 142:27 world [1] - 53:9 worm [1] - 110:4 worried [1] - 58:20 worry [1] - 10:20 worthy [2] - 73:29,110.6 write [4] - 37:29, 38:9, 61:23 writes [1] - 38:6 writing [1] - 12:23

X

wrongly [1] - 108:26

written [5] - 42:26,

45:1, 89:10, 114:4,

wrote [3] - 16:6, 17:6, 51:17

114:7

X.. [1] - 77:22

year [11] - 6:23, 7:17, 19:8, 30:21, 90:17, 100:18, 114:23, 122:22, 135:12, 135:21, 136:2 **years** [16] - 6:29, 7:2, 30:15, 30:19, 30:20, 34:8, 40:7, 93:15, 100:20, 120:10, 120:12, 120:19, 121:11, 122:10,

149:21 young [2] - 28:23, 29:17 yourself [7] - 25:19, 50:25. 52:1. 127:12. 142:20, 143:13, 147.18

É

ÉABHALL[1] - 2:30 **ÉIREANN** [2] - 1:4,

Ó

Ó [25] - 3:7, 13:26, 16:1, 16:6, 16:27, 17:28, 18:6, 18:15, 19:11, 20:9, 25:3, 25:4, 25:5, 31:1, 38:2, 49:26, 49:27, 49:29, 92:7, 94:12, 107:23, 137:8, 137:17, 137:20, 137:29